ENGLISH WITH RANI MA'AM

BELIEVE IN QUALITY

INTERACTIVE PRACTICE EDITION

SSC CHSL

ANTONYMS

WORD OPPOSITES

EXAM-WISE PYQs

451 PREVIOUS YEAR MCQs

2019—2025 • EXAM-WISE COLLECTION

Every option explained.

Tap-to-answer practice + back links



LEARN. PRACTISE. IMPROVE.

Scan or tap to explore Rani Ma'am's learning resources.

YOUTUBE
TAP / SCAN

UC LIVE APP
TAP / SCAN

FREE PDFs
TAP / SCAN

EXPLORE THE LEARNING ECOSYSTEM

LEARN WITH RANI MA'AM

Live classes, recorded courses, question practice and free study resources.

LIVE + RECORDED

ACHIEVERS BATCH 9.0

Complete English Mastery

Grammar, practice, vocabulary and descriptive English.

EXPLORE THIS BATCH >

LIVE + RECORDED

SSC MAINS 2026

Complete Practice Batch

Mixed errors, new pattern, cloze, PQRS and mocks.

EXPLORE THIS BATCH >

RECORDED

SAMUDRA MANTHAN

Vocabulary Batch

Roots, synonyms, antonyms, idioms and more.

EXPLORE THIS BATCH >

RECORDED

FULL ENGLISH COURSE

Prelims + Mains

Complete English preparation in recorded lessons.

EXPLORE THIS BATCH >

FREE ENGLISH PDF LIBRARY

Grammar • Vocabulary • PYQs • Quizzes

GET FREE PDFs >

OFFICIAL LINKS • www.englishwithranimam.com • UC LIVE APP

START ANYWHERE

CONTENTS & QUICK NAVIGATION

Tap a year to jump straight to its questions. The answer explanations are grouped by the same exam years and also linked from each question.

BEGIN 451-QUESTION PRACTICE >

OPEN DETAILED ANSWERS >

YEAR-WISE QUESTIONS

NEWEST FIRST

2025	23 original MCQs	QUESTIONS	ANSWERS
2024	137 original MCQs	QUESTIONS	ANSWERS
2023	02 original MCQs	QUESTIONS	ANSWERS
2022	70 original MCQs	QUESTIONS	ANSWERS
2021	83 original MCQs	QUESTIONS	ANSWERS
2020	70 original MCQs	QUESTIONS	ANSWERS
2019	66 original MCQs	QUESTIONS	ANSWERS

Designed for focused practice: 451 questions are retained, including repeated antonym answers tested in different shifts. Every answer and three distractors receive brief study notes in the explanation section.

A 3-STEP PRACTICE SYSTEM

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

01

ATTEMPT FIRST

Read the original question and choose A, B, C or D. The correct option is deliberately hidden in the practice section.

02

JUMP TO THE EXPLANATION

Tap "VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS" below a question to jump to its answer card.

03

RETURN TO THE SAME QUESTION

Use the "BACK TO QUESTION" link below the explanation to return to your exact practice position.

SOURCE & EDITORIAL NOTES

- All 451 questions, original A-D choices and answer-key letters come from the uploaded SSC CHSL 2019-2025 vocabulary compilation (source Q1-Q451).
- Exact dates are shown only where the compilation specifies them. Most older questions give the exam year, tier and shift instead.
- Some questions ask for an opposite in a sentence, while others give a single word. The original instruction, sentence and options are retained.
- Option explanations are study notes based on the source key, not an independent SSC verification. Questionable source keys are visibly flagged for review.

START WITH SSC CHSL 2025 >

NO ANSWERS SHOWN UNTIL YOU TAP

PRACTICE QUESTIONS

Read the question and select the best opposite of the tested word or expression. The correct choice is hidden until you tap its explanation link.

SSC CHSL 2025

23 PYQs • PRACTICE

Q001 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q451

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 29 Nov 2025 | Shift 1 | Original Q.25

What is the antonym of "Noisome"?

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Fragrant
B Rancid
C Putrid
D Malodorous

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q002 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q450

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 29 Nov 2025 | Shift 1 | Original Q.24

What is the antonym of "Surreptitious"?

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Covert
B Furtive
C Overt
D Stealthy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q003 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q449

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 28 Nov 2025 | Shift 1 | Original Q.25

What is the antonym of "Reprobate"?

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Rogue
B Virtuous
C Unprincipled
D Rakish

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q004 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q448

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 28 Nov 2025 | Shift 1 | Original Q.24

What is the antonym of "Apathy"?

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Indifference
B Enthusiasm
C Laziness
D Carelessness

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q005 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q447

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 27 Nov 2025 | Shift 1 | Original Q.21

What is the antonym of "Laconic"?

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Elliptical
B Wordy
C Compendious
D Clipped

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q006 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q446

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 25 Nov 2025 | Shift 2 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Concomitant

A Separate
B Related
C Independent
D Detached

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q007 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q445

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 22 Nov 2025 | Shift 2 | Original Q.22

What is the antonym of "Sanguine"?

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Cheerful
B Melancholic
C Confident
D Buoyant

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q008 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q444

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 22 Nov 2025 | Shift 2 | Original Q.9

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Deleterious

A Harmless
B Dangerous
C Toxic
D Poisonous

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q009 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q443

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 21 Nov 2025 | Shift 3 | Original Q.9

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Euphemism

A Understatement
B Directness
C Substitute
D Vagueness

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q010 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q442

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 21 Nov 2025 | Shift 3 | Original Q.6

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Exquisite

A Beautiful
B Coarse
C Delicate
D Fine

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q011 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q441

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 21 Nov 2025 | Shift 1 | Original Q.6

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Amplify

A Expand
B Magnify
C Reduce
D Increase

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q012 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q440

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 20 Nov 2025 | Shift 1 | Original Q.12

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Sublime

A Mediocre
B Exalted
C Glorious
D Supreme

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q013 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q439

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 20 Nov 2025 | Shift 1 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Disgracers

A Honorees
B Outcasts
C Rejects
D Insulters

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q014 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q438

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 19 Nov 2025 | Shift 2 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Chicanery

A Deceit
B Honesty
C Trickery
D Subterfuge

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q015 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q437

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 19 Nov 2025 | Shift 2 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Intimate

A Distant
B Close
C Familiar
D Personal

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q016 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q436

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 18 Nov 2025 | Shift 1 | Original Q.9

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Veracity

A Falsehood
B Truth
C Accuracy
D Authenticity

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q017 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q435

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 18 Nov 2025 | Shift 1 | Original Q.8

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Retired

A Active
B Idle
C Resting
D Inactive

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q018 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q434

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 15 Nov 2025 | Shift 1 | Original Q.18

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Garrulous

A Talkative
B Loquacious
C Quiet
D Chatty

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q019 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q433

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 15 Nov 2025 | Shift 1 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Futile

A Useless
B Pointless
C Effective
D Vain

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q020 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q432

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 14 Nov 2025 | Shift 3 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Connive

A Support
B Oppose
C motivate
D Reject

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q021 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q431

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 14 Nov 2025 | Shift 3 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Ponderous

A Clumsy
B Light
C Heavy
D Slow

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q022 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q430

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 12 Nov 2025 | Shift 2 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Pernicious

A Harmful
B Detrimental
C Injurious
D Beneficial

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q023 SSC CHSL 2025 | Tier I SOURCE Q429

SSC CHSL 2025 (Tier I) | 12 Nov 2025 | Shift 2 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Noxious

A Beneficial
B Toxic
C Poisonous
D Unhealthy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

SSC CHSL 2024

137 PYQs • PRACTICE

Q024 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q428

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 36 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

I have left it to his discretion to accept or decline my offer.

A Judgement
B Wisdom
C Inattention
D Calculation

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q025 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q427

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 36 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Compulsory

A Reliable
B Factional
C Full-fledged
D Optional

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q026 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q426

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 36 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The waters of Germany are abundant in fish, but there are few genera and species in them.

A flourish
B allay
C discord
D deficient

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q027 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q425

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 36 | Original Q.12

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM for the given word.

Ghastly

A Agitated
B Relaxing
C Pleasant
D Bitter

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q028 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q424

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 36 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The athlete looked unsettled before the race.

A Reticent
B Triumphant
C Tangent
D Confident

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q029 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q423

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 35 | Original Q.25

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Contaminate' from the given sentence.

Crews were requested to purify the system since a brain-eating amoeba was discovered in the drinking water.

A purify
B requested
C discovered
D system

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q030 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q422

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 35 | Original Q.22

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

I left the job because of a hostile working environment.

A Morose
B Friendly
C Violent
D Rustic

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q031 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q421

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 35 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Queer

A Eccentric
B Fantastic
C Ordinary
D Doubtful

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q032 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q420

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 34 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The vendor said that the apples were of superior quality.

A Inferior
B Small
C Distasteful
D Excellent

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q033 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q419

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 34 | Original Q.12

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Precarious

A Colossal
B Luminous
C Reliable
D Doubtful

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q034 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q418

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 33 | Original Q.21

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Abandon

A Randomize
B Adopt
C Destroy
D Surrender

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q035 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q417

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 33 | Original Q.20

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

He worked alone as he did not want anyone to hamper his project.

A Finish
B Care
C Impede
D Help

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q036 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q416

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 33 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

He is not friendly with him in the office.

A Gregarious
B Hostile
C Intelligent
D Revel

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q037 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q415

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 32 | Original Q.23

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Massive

A Tall
B Formidable
C Tiny
D Heavy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q038 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q414

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 32 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Commence' from the given sentence.

Let's put an end to this discussion about voodoo and instead talk about something amusing.

A voodoo
B discussion
C amusing
D end

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q039 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q413

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 32 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Impulsive

A Passive
B Aggressive
C Cautious
D Hasty

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q040 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q412

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 32 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in brackets to fill in the blank.

You can't stop the _____ (outflow) of current.

A deluge
B income
C influx
D torrent

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q041 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q411

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 32 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

His feeble opponent was no match to him and ultimately he won the challenge.

A Strong
B Intelligent
C Major
D Mystic

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q042 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q410

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 31 | Original Q.21

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Stoic

A Fervent
B Tolerant
C Apathetic
D Cooperative

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q043 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q409

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 31 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The stone was also said to have occult powers.

A latent
B ambiguous
C intelligible
D unfathomable

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q044 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q408

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 31 | Original Q.13

Read the given sentence carefully. Change the meaning of the sentence by replacing the underlined word with its ANTONYM from the following options.

His father warned him not to use vulgar language at home.

A decorous
B impervious
C licentious
D ribald

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q045 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q407

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 31 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Calm

A Upset
B Urban
C Impressed
D Quiet

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q046 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q406

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 30 | Original Q.24

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Innovate

A Solve
B Invent
C Copy
D Finance

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q047 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q405

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 30 | Original Q.22

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM for the underlined word in the given sentence.

Because the politician made a candid speech, he earned the respect of the voters.

A Deceitful
B Reckless
C Reticent
D Prudent

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q048 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q404

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 30 | Original Q.21

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Powerful

A Impotent
B Wild
C Strong
D Manly

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q049 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q403

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 30 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The government is planning to abolish child care leave for female employees.

A Eradicate
B Ensure
C Establish
D Encourage

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q050 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q402

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 29 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Enormous

A Strong
B Tremendous
C Monstrous
D Minute

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q051 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q401

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 29 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Sluggish

A Lethargic
B Leisurely
C Rapid
D Hassled

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q052 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q400

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 29 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Timid

A Audacious
B Blunt
C Resolute
D Assertive

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q053 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q399

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 28 | Original Q.25

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

We should not run after transient pleasures of the world.

A Sinful
B Permanent
C Joyful
D Unnatural

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q054 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q398

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 28 | Original Q.23

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

Harry's behaviour was very blunt during his school days.

A Excited
B Curious
C Dull
D Polite

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q055 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q397

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 28 | Original Q.19

Fill in the blank with the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

In spring the leaves are bright green, whereas they appear _____ in autumn.

A dull
B gleaming
C dazzling
D luminous

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q056 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q396

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 27 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The encounter made the audience squirm.

A Chat
B Pray
C Relax
D Speak

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q057 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q395

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 27 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The poet was lost in a reverie.

A Daydream
B Reality
C Trance
D Fantasy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q058 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q394

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 27 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The coach was optimistic that Ronald will play the quarter final.

A Doubtful
B Tasteful
C Helpful
D Cheerful

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q059 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q393

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 26 | Original Q.24

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The dog was agitated and bit the child.

A steady
B quiescent
C nerveless
D serene

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q060 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q392

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 26 | Original Q.18

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the bracketed word in the following sentence to fill in the blank.

Lewis was aggressive, _____ (normal), moody, and brilliantly clever.

A selfish
B feeble
C eccentric
D dogmatic

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q061 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q391

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 25 | Original Q.24

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The company has to be able to compete globally.

A Pervert
B Attack
C Support
D Impede

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q062 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q390

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 25 | Original Q.20

Read the given sentence carefully. Change the meaning of the sentence by replacing the underlined word with its ANTONYM from the following options.

William Shakespeare is considered to be the most celebrated dramatist in the world of literature.

A laureate
B inglorious
C illustrious
D acclaimed

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q063 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q389

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 25 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The army advanced into enemy territory.

A Retreated
B Protruded
C Commuted
D Arose

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q064 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q388

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 25 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word Abundance

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Excitement
B Scarcity
C Fortune
D Prosperity

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q065 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q387

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 25 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the sentence.

She was asked by the elders to wear a skirt covering her knees.

A Expecting
B Expounding
C Exposing
D Expanding

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q066 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q386

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 25 | Original Q.11

Which of the following sentences contains the ANTONYM of the word 'important'?

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Choose the right colour to make your bike stand out!
B Namita also makes some very salient points in her newly revised preface.
C I have some urgent questions for you.
D You always make me do all the trivial stuff.

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q067 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q385

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 24 | Original Q.24

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Peace

A Turmoil
B Refusal
C Strange
D Harmony

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q068 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q384

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 24 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Terminate

A Begin
B Mark
C Conclude
D Die

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q069 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q383

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 24 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

His industrious attitude was the reason for his promotion.

A Hazy
B Efficient
C Lazy
D Pricey

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q070 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q382

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 23 | Original Q.25

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Logical

A Subtle
B Illogical
C Reasonable
D Random

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q071 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q381

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 23 | Original Q.21

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The CEO called for compulsory participation from each employee.

A Voluntary
B Obligatory
C Compliantly
D Overtly

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q072 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q380

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 22 | Original Q.25

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

It's very cheap to display wealth by donning gaudy dresses.

A Cheap
B Sober
C Scanty
D Ornate

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q073 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q379

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 22 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The humble pupil sat on the floor with respect.

A Corrupt
B Proud
C Capitalist
D Sturdy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q074 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q378

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 22 | Original Q.18

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

MOROSE

A Jovial
B Hurried
C Dramatic
D Practical

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q075 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q377

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 22 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

His grandfather was quite grumpy .

A Possible
B Edible
C Amiable
D Tenable

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q076 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q376

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 22 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Despondency

A Dejection
B Satisfaction
C Cheerfulness
D Hopelessness

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q077 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q375

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 21 | Original Q.21

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Generous

A Needy
B Mean
C Clever
D Considerate

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q078 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q374

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 21 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Forbidden

A Protected
B Allowed
C Prevented
D Banned

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q079 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q373

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 21 | Original Q.14

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word based on the context of the sentence.

He gave a haughty consent without honouring him with a single word.

A Happy
B Indifferent
C Modest
D Proud

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q080 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q372

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 20 | Original Q.22

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Plausible' from the given sentence.

The trend of improvement is unlikely to continue for the foreseeable future.

A trend
B unlikely
C foreseeable
D future

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q081 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q371

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 20 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Lazy

A Genuine
B Barren
C Helpful
D Diligent

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q082 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q370

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 20 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Absurd

A Insane
B Reasonable
C Nonsensical
D Foolish

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q083 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q369

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 20 | Original Q.12

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

His jovial nature has won him many friends.

A Cunning
B Shrewd
C Miserable
D Dumb

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q084 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q368

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 19 | Original Q.25

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM for the underlined word in the given sentence.

As a punishment for his betrayal to his country, the spy who sold secrets was sent to prison.

A Nasty
B Loyalty
C Perilous
D Infidelity

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q085 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q367

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 19 | Original Q.24

Which of the following sentences contains the ANTONYM of the word 'ignore'?

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Avoid foods which make you sick.
B He did not succeed in gaining custody of his daughter.
C To keep a tidy kitchen, do not neglect washing your dishes.
D Ritika recognised Kavita in the gathering.

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q086 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q366

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 19 | Original Q.22

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Skeptic

A Infidel
B Careful
C Believer
D Atheist

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q087 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q365

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 19 | Original Q.21

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Comical

A Remedial
B Tragic
C Rebellious
D Farcical

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q088 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q364

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 19 | Original Q.18

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in brackets to fill in the blank.

Her voice, soft and _____, (shrill) flowed effortlessly through the room.

A mellow
B croaky
C piercing
D nasal

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q089 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q363

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 18 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

No one trusts her as her reasons are always explicit .

A Ambiguous
B Exact
C Precise
D Distant

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q090 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q362

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 18 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Essays must be concise .

A Total
B Precise
C Lengthy
D Excise

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q091 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q361

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 18 | Original Q.14

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The vendor said that the apples were of superior quality.

A Small
B Inferior
C Excellent
D Distasteful

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q092 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q360

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 17 | Original Q.23

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM for the underlined word in the given sentence.

He feels that wealthy people view him with contempt because he is poor.

A Obscurity
B Derision
C Admiration
D Scorn

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q093 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q359

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 17 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Transient

A Transitory
B Transparent
C Permanent
D Irregular

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q094 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q358

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 17 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Cramped

A Crammed
B Spacious
C Filthy
D Tight

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q095 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q357

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 17 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Innocent

A Guilty
B Unfair
C Righteous
D Mischievous

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q096 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q356

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 17 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The news gave him inexpressible ecstasy.

A Delight
B Disappointment
C Depression
D Passion

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q097 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q355

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 16 | Original Q.25

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

There is no transparency in the procedure followed by the company.

A Reliability
B Opacity
C Coherence
D Clarity

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q098 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q354

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 16 | Original Q.22

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Benevolent

A Happy
B Patient
C Harmless
D Cruel

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q099 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q353

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 16 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Vehement

A Mild
B Reliable
C Passionate
D Smashed

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q100 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q352

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 16 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Noble

A Grand
B Common
C Indescribable
D Magical

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q101 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q351

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 16 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The performance of the team in the lost match was dismal.

A Sadden
B Cheap
C Luminous
D Dainty

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q102 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q350

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 16 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The growth of the cell wall is very rarely uniform.

A Fixed
B Paired
C Balanced
D Variegated

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q103 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q349

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 15 | Original Q.22

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the sentence.

He purchased very cheap dresses.

A Doltish
B Expensive
C Paltry
D Lively

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q104 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q348

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 15 | Original Q.14

Read the given sentence carefully. Change the meaning of the sentence by replacing the underlined word with its ANTONYM from the following options.

I have keen interest in reading the mind of those students who are boisterous at home but on their best behaviour at school.

A clamorous
B raucous
C placid
D frothing

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q105 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q347

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 15 | Original Q.10

The balloon started to deflate after being pricked with a needle.

What is the ANTONYM of 'deflate'?

A Inflate
B Compress
C Shrink
D Flatten

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q106 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q346

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 14 | Original Q.22

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Agile

A Active
B Energetic
C Sluggish
D Apathetic

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q107 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q345

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 14 | Original Q.21

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Alluring

A Enticing
B Fascinating
C Repulsive
D Glamourous

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q108 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q344

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 14 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

There is also an increase in juvenile delinquency.

A Minor
B Teenage
C Puerile
D Adult

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q109 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q343

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 14 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Resourceful

A Incompetent
B Immaculate
C Ingenious
D Impeccable

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q110 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q342

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 13 | Original Q.18

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Important

A Productive
B Significant
C Recurring
D Trivial

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q111 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q341

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 13 | Original Q.16

Fill in the blank with the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

Gentlemen always go for a lawful approach, but rouges choose _____ ways to solve problems.

A sophisticated
B illicit
C legitimate
D legal

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q112 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q340

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 13 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Merit

A Tumult
B Result
C Fault
D Occult

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q113 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q339

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 12 | Original Q.23

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the sentence.

He tried to improve the working conditions in his office.

A Spoil
B Spatter
C Sprinkle
D Specify

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q114 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q338

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 12 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Cheerful

A Joyful
B Sunny
C Hilarious
D Gloomy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q115 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q337

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 12 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

This makes readers contemplate the motives people have for performing acts of charity.

A overlook
B deviate
C follow up
D understate

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q116 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q336

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Sacred

A Grave
B Narrow
C Profane
D Holy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q117 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q335

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

You should never visit her without her consent.

A Permission
B Knowledge
C Approval
D Refusal

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q118 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q334

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Alive

A Spry
B Wise
C Dead
D Animated

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q119 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q333

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

My most vivid recollection of that summer is the ocean.

A Eloquent
B Vague
C Lucid
D Pictorial

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q120 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q332

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Mr. Stein is a very cold and hard man.

A Relaxed
B Tolerant
C Charitable
D Clement

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q121 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q331

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 10 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Fastidious

A Speedy
B Lax
C Late
D Scrupulous

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q122 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q330

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 10 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Contaminate' from the given sentence.

She spent the entire night working non-stop to clean the blood stains from the rug.

A rug
B spent
C working
D clean

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q123 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q329

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 10 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Please don't touch that, it's flammable .

A Incendiary
B Nonexplosive
C Fire-resistant
D Non-combustible

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q124 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q328

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 10 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Anthony Trollope was an industrious and disciplined writer.

A Exhausting
B Dizzy
C Skittish
D Lazy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q125 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q327

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 9 | Original Q.21

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Adverse

A Striking
B Propitious
C Critical
D Listless

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q126 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q326

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 9 | Original Q.16

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Lenient

A Strict
B Kind
C Rowdy
D Rude

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q127 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q325

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 8 | Original Q.24

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The plot of the novel is very dull.

A Charming
B Diverting
C Plodding
D Riveting

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q128 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q324

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 8 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in the bracket to fill in the blank.

The State media houses present _____ (vociferous) views compared to private media.

A assertive
B political
C biased
D mild

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q129 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q323

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 8 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Few people turned up to attend the tawdry promo of the new movie.

A Gawdy
B Inferior
C Elegant
D Showy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q130 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q322

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 8 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

The upshot of the consultation with the doctor was an operation scheduled for the next week.

A Result
B Cause
C Estimate
D Blame

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q131 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q321

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 7 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The truth was revealed in the interrogation.

A Evident
B Found
C Concealed
D Declared

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q132 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q320

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 7 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

We should desecrate our national flag.

A Integrate
B Damage
C Sanctify
D Violate

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q133 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q319

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 7 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

She was known for her refined manners.

A Elegant
B Brood
C Shrewd
D Crude

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q134 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q318

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 6 | Original Q.22

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in brackets to fill in the blank.

The firefighter summoned all her _____ (cowardice) and rushed into the burning building.

A erudition
B skills
C courage
D expertise

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q135 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q317

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 6 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Lethargic

A Intelligent
B Active
C Cute
D Exhausted

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q136 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q316

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 5 | Original Q.25

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

My parents have a fertile land in the backyard.

A Scanty
B Potent
C Timid
D Barren

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q137 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q315

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 5 | Original Q.24

Read the given sentence carefully. Change the meaning of the sentence by replacing the underlined word with its ANTONYM from the following options.

The equivocal tone of the Prime Minister in his speech caused uproar in the chamber.

A conflicting
B irresolute
C iffy
D explicit

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q138 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q314

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 5 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the sentence.

He laboured very hard but could not yield anything from the barren piece of land.

A Fruitless
B Vile
C Sterile
D Fertile

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q139 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q313

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 5 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Enemy

A Friend
B Attacker
C Combatant
D Colleague

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q140 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q312

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 5 | Original Q.12

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The dearth of governmental policies on the basic rights and comforts of the impaired population leads to low standard of public life in a country.

A Lacunae
B Abundance
C Paucity
D Brevity

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q141 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q311

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 4 | Original Q.25

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Stingy

A Generous
B Deceitful
C Lascivious
D Humorous

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q142 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q310

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 4 | Original Q.24

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The organisation's furtive actions must be taken into notice and dealt with accordingly.

A Foxy
B Shady
C Futuristic
D Truthful

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q143 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q309

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 4 | Original Q.21

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Ralph's condition worsened in the hospital.

A Scaled
B Traversed
C Improved
D Changed

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q144 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q308

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 4 | Original Q.17

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

A boisterous horse must have a rough bridle.

A Bouncy
B Calm
C Rowdy
D Loud

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q145 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q307

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 4 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Prajakta is a very vain girl.

A Humble
B Honourable
C Hopeful
D Honest

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q146 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q306

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 3 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'bold' in the given sentence.

A person can be friendly, timid, clever, or fearless based on the context of the situation.

A timid
B clever
C friendly
D fearless

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q147 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q305

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 3 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Shame

A Fear
B Disgrace
C Defamation
D Pride

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q148 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q304

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 3 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

It is no exaggeration to say the Hussain Sagar Lake is an integral element of Hyderabad and Hyderabad's history.

A essential
B total
C inherent
D extra

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q149 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q303

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 3 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

His opponents viewed him as stubborn, dogmatic, and inflexible.

A Biased
B Amenable
C Careless
D Dishonest

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q150 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q302

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.25

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Resistance

A Tolerance
B Tenderness
C Awareness
D Reliance

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q151 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q301

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The rocky terrain made the hike difficult and strenuous.

A Easy
B Demanding
C Lively
D Intense

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q152 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q300

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

Language interacts with all aspects of human life and society.

A intermingles
B co-operates
C interrelates
D disconnects

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q153 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q299

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Beautiful

A Stingy
B Ugly
C Slimy
D Pungent

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q154 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q298

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Ria is liked by everyone as she is very amicable.

A Dangerous
B Unfriendly
C Stupid
D Hateful

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q155 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q297

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The committee deposed him from his office.

A Promoted
B Interacted
C Demolished
D Segregated

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q156 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q296

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Defeat' in the given sentence.

The first battle of Panipat was fought on 21 April 1526, where Babur introduced canon warfare and was able to gain victory on Delhi and subjugated sultanate ruler Ibrahim Lodi.

A subjugated
B warfare
C gain
D victory

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q157 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q295

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 1 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word .

Trivial

A Lavish
B Essential
C Vain
D Liable

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q158 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q294

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 1 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

How can you be so joyless on hearing the news?

A Dubious
B Rapt
C Blissful
D Beaming

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q159 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q293

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 1 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Glory

A Shame
B Delight
C Honour
D Gluttony

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q160 SSC CHSL 2024 | Tier I SOURCE Q292

SSC CHSL 2024 (Tier I) | Shift 1 | Original Q.12

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

Would you please support me for once in your life?

A disclaim
B document
C refute
D establish

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

SSC CHSL 2023

2 PYQs • PRACTICE

Q161 SSC CHSL 2023 | Tier II SOURCE Q291

SSC CHSL 2023 (Tier II) | Shift 2 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Denote

A Convey
B Conclude
C Conceal
D Convince

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q162 SSC CHSL 2023 | Tier II SOURCE Q290

SSC CHSL 2023 (Tier II) | Shift 1 | Original Q.21

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Sharp

A Blunt
B Kindled
C Handy
D Magnetic

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

SSC CHSL 2022

70 PYQs • PRACTICE

Q163 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q289

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 36 | Original Q.5

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Fret

A Anxious
B Relax
C Anguish
D Pine

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q164 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q288

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 35 | Original Q.5

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Devious

A Serpentine
B Outspoken
C Clandestine
D Circuitous

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q165 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q287

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 34 | Original Q.17

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Recondite

A Clear
B Abstruse
C Abstract
D Phlegm

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q166 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q286

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 34 | Original Q.12

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Fanatic

A Moderate
B Militant
C Zealot
D Sectarian

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q167 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q285

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 34 | Original Q.5

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Algid

A Algae
B Clean
C Gelid
D Igneous

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q168 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q284

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 33 | Original Q.14

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Desiccate

A Venerate
B Hydrate
C Ascend
D Honour

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q169 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q283

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 33 | Original Q.13

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Sane

A Paranoid
B Reposeful
C Halcyon
D Stoical

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q170 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q282

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 33 | Original Q.8

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below Polarize

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Segregate
B Combine
C Orchestrate
D Conjoin

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q171 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q281

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 32 | Original Q.3

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

ABSOLUTE

A SHEER
B INCOMPLETE
C OUTRIGHT
D PURE

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q172 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q280

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 31 | Original Q.19

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Coarse

A Unrefined
B Devoted
C Gruntled
D Buttery

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q173 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q279

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 30 | Original Q.13

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Chastise

A Mulct
B Berate
C Extol
D Keelhaul

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q174 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q278

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 30 | Original Q.9

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Legit

A Illegal
B Canonical
C Endorsed
D Bona fide

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q175 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q277

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 30 | Original Q.6

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Cynical

A Credulous
B Incredulous
C Sceptical
D Scoffing

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q176 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q276

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 29 | Original Q.13

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Abduct

A Hijack
B Sociable
C Redeem
D Impress

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q177 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q275

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 28 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

INDISPENSABLE

A BASIC
B INESSENTIAL
C CRUCIAL
D FUNDAMENTAL

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q178 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q274

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 28 | Original Q.19

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Ignominy

A Stigma
B Infamy
C Disrepute
D Esteem

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q179 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q273

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 28 | Original Q.18

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Vivacity

A Vim
B Lush
C Sap
D Apathy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q180 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q272

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 27 | Original Q.20

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Inchoate

A Formless
B Artless
C Articulate
D Refined

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q181 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q271

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 27 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

BABBLE

A SENSE
B GIBBERISH
C DRIVEL
D JARGON

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q182 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q270

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 27 | Original Q.2

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Leisure

A Worship
B Play
C Work
D Retire

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q183 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q269

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 26 | Original Q.8

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Abstinence

A Celibacy
B Control
C Continence
D Gluttony

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q184 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q268

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 26 | Original Q.7

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Antsy

A Pure
B Collected
C Adulation
D Perturbed

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q185 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q267

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 26 | Original Q.1

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Ideal

A Excellent
B Optimal
C Fitting
D Flawed

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q186 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q266

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 25 | Original Q.18

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Temerity

A Diffidence
B Audacity
C Poison
D Assurance

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q187 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q265

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 25 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Sporadic

A Scattered
B Systematic
C Random
D Rare

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q188 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q264

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 25 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

TARDY

A OVERDUE
B BELATED
C PROMPT
D DELINQUENT

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q189 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q263

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 24 | Original Q.18

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Pliable

A Variable
B Rigid
C Fluid
D Ductile

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q190 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q262

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 23 | Original Q.15

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below Amalgamate

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Integrate
B Dismantle
C Combine
D Coalesce

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q191 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q261

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 22 | Original Q.17

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Bulwark

A Assault
B Rampart
C Bastion
D Fortification

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q192 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q260

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 21 | Original Q.15

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Frighten

A Startle
B Petrify
C Reassure
D Alarm

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q193 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q259

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 20 | Original Q.13

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Credible

A Unlikely
B Conclusive
C Sheltered
D Unswerving

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q194 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q258

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 19 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Sorcery

A Spell
B Reality
C Dismiss
D Devilry

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q195 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q257

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 19 | Original Q.9

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Cupidity

A Hatred
B Greed
C Largesse
D Avarice

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q196 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q256

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 19 | Original Q.3

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Contempt

A Opprobrium
B Obloquy
C Approbation
D Odium

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q197 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q255

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 18 | Original Q.20

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Young

A Limited
B Silly
C Gravity
D Mature

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q198 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q254

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 17 | Original Q.16

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Elucidate

A Dilate
B Magnify
C Obfuscate
D Outdate

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q199 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q253

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 17 | Original Q.3

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

TIMID

A SMELLY
B CAREFUL
C LUCID
D COURAGEOUS

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q200 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q252

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 17 | Original Q.2

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below Timorous

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Gutless
B Reserved
C Scared
D Brazen

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q201 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q251

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 16 | Original Q.17

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Annex

A Protract
B Subtract
C Profuse
D Propose

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q202 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q250

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 16 | Original Q.11

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Abandon

A Constraint
B Spontaneity
C Recklessness
D Casualness

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q203 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q249

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 16 | Original Q.6

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Incongruous

A Jarring
B Fettered
C Unharmonious
D Appropriate

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q204 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q248

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 15 | Original Q.14

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Sinister

A Foreboding
B Propitious
C Ominous
D Baleful

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q205 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q247

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 15 | Original Q.4

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Reprove

A Rap
B Eulogize
C Keelhaul
D Pummel

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q206 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q246

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 15 | Original Q.1

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Abeyance

A Moratorium
B Continuation
C Latency
D Layoff

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q207 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q245

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 14 | Original Q.4

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

INTERFERE

A HAMPER
B INTERCEDE
C JAM
D ADVANCE

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q208 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q244

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 13 | Original Q.4

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

FAMISH

A ABSTAIN
B REFRAIN
C EAT
D STARVE

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q209 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q243

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 12 | Original Q.18

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Partial

A Truce
B Broke
C Whole
D Sufficient

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q210 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q242

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.12

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

OPAQUE

A PELLUCID
B PARAGON
C GLORIFY
D DARK

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q211 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q241

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.9

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Brittle

A Debilitated
B Frail
C Robust
D Decrepit

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q212 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q240

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.4

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Obfuscate

A Clarify
B Bid
C Mend
D Languish

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q213 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q239

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 10 | Original Q.3

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Restricted

A Copious
B Finite
C Capped
D Circumscribed

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q214 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q238

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 9 | Original Q.12

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Incredible

A Strained
B Far-fetched
C Implausible
D Believable

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q215 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q237

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 9 | Original Q.11

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Forthright

A Uninhibited
B Artless
C Blunt
D Uncandid

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q216 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q236

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 9 | Original Q.3

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Vain

A Unpredictable
B Calculable
C Harmony
D Productive

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q217 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q235

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 8 | Original Q.19

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below Relentless

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Constant
B Persistent
C Intermittent
D Unabating

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q218 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q234

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 8 | Original Q.8

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Delinquency

A Neglect
B Fulfilment
C Tardiness
D Default

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q219 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q233

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 8 | Original Q.7

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Wane

A Intensify
B Evanesce
C Diminish
D Contract

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q220 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q232

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 7 | Original Q.2

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Inept

A Wanting
B Barred
C Competent
D Callow

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q221 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q231

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 6 | Original Q.17

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Fiend

A Saint
B Atrocious
C Vile
D Junkie

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q222 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q230

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 5 | Original Q.16

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Adequate

A Superficial
B Wanting
C Indolent
D Taunting

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q223 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q229

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 5 | Original Q.13

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Objurgation

A Endorsement
B Hamper
C Reproof
D Commination

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q224 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q228

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 5 | Original Q.12

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Celestial

A Divine
B Terrestrial
C Heavenly
D Stellar

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q225 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q227

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 4 | Original Q.10

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Accessory

A Surplus
B Essential
C Substitute
D Option

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q226 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q226

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 3 | Original Q.16

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Anomalous

A Endemic
B Customary
C Outlandish
D Alien

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q227 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q225

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 3 | Original Q.15

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Nadir

A Docile
B Bottom
C Base
D Climax

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q228 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q224

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 3 | Original Q.10

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Knack

A Process
B Vile
C Lesson
D Inability

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q229 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q223

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.17

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Worried

A Withdraw
B Proceed
C Leisure
D Unconcerned

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q230 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q222

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.16

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Amiss

A Marred
B Impeccable
C Vitiated
D Gaily

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q231 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q221

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.11

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Despondent

A Precise
B Reproach
C Despaired
D Hopeful

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q232 SSC CHSL 2022 | Tier I SOURCE Q220

SSC CHSL 2022 (Tier I) | Shift 1 | Original Q.4

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Frustrate

A Irk
B Circumvent
C Foster
D Fetter

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

SSC CHSL 2021

83 PYQs • PRACTICE

Q233 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q219

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 42 | Original Q.6

Which word in the given sentence is the ANTONYM of – jeopardy?

We were reluctant to leave the relative safety of our hotel.

A reluctant
B safety
C relative
D leave

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q234 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q218

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 41 | Original Q.14

Complete the sentence with an appropriate ANTONYM of the word mentioned in the bracket.

The old house was so _____(sturdy) that it could be shattered into pieces with a single blow.

A subdued
B feeble
C competent
D wry

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q235 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q217

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 41 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in bold in the following sentence.

He does well, though he's sometimes contemptuous.

A wealthy
B strong
C humble
D civilised

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q236 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q216

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 40 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Siege

A Clearance
B Deference
C Inference
D Trance

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q237 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q215

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 40 | Original Q.5

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Tedious

A Slack
B Abstract
C Gallant
D Exciting

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q238 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q214

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 38 | Original Q.8

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

You can sleep here but this bed is squalid and wet.

A clean
B painful
C uncomfortable
D disorderly

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q239 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q213

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 38 | Original Q.4

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

You have made only perfunctory attempts to understand me!

A careful
B basic
C casual
D adamant

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q240 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q212

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 38 | Original Q.3

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Defile

A Purify
B Labor
C Regularize
D Particularize

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q241 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q211

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 37 | Original Q.15

Which word in the given sentence is the ANTONYM of – susceptible?

The president claimed he was immune from prosecution.

A immune
B claimed
C president
D prosecution

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q242 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q210

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 35 | Original Q.12

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Frivolous

A Reputed
B Nervous
C Serious
D Popular

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q243 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q209

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 35 | Original Q.9

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Fanatic

A Lunatic
B Fantastic
C Extremist
D Tolerant

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q244 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q208

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 35 | Original Q.6

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

His action doesn't warrant such a punishment.

A support
B breach
C triumph
D captivate

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q245 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q207

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 34 | Original Q.8

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Uniform

A Orderly
B Irrelevant
C Variable
D Inflexible

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q246 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q206

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 34 | Original Q.7

Complete the sentence with an appropriate ANTONYM of the word mentioned in the bracket.

My fascination with Tyler's items _____(approached) into distant memories.

A escalated
B receded
C expanded
D intensified

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q247 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q205

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 34 | Original Q.2

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Comic

A Costly
B Empty
C Tragic
D Native

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q248 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q204

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 33 | Original Q.12

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in bold in the following sentence.

Her father was quick to detect her concealed emotion.

A excited
B arrogant
C annoyed
D disclosed

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q249 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q203

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 33 | Original Q.5

Complete the sentence with an appropriate ANTONYM of the word mentioned in the bracket.

Many Bollywood movies show _____(cheerful) stories nowadays.

A gloomy
B chirpy
C radiant
D jaunty

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q250 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q202

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 33 | Original Q.4

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Absurd

A Anxious
B Sensible
C Ramble
D Amaze

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q251 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q201

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 32 | Original Q.7

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

The negligent attitude of the cops was criticised.

A persistent
B attentive
C bored
D sloppy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q252 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q200

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 31 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Meagre

A Plentiful
B sparse
C Civilised
D miserable

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q253 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q199

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 31 | Original Q.10

Which word in the given sentence is the ANTONYM of – doubtful?

The poverty of his childhood played a decisive role in his adult life.

A poverty
B adult
C decisive
D played

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q254 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q198

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 31 | Original Q.6

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Ignominy

A Pejorative
B Glory
C Restorative
D Beneficial

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q255 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q197

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 30 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Exaggerate' from the given sentence.

Rajni did understate Sheila's embroider work as, according to her, it was worthless to decorate a piece of cloth with abstract ideas and then elaborate it to the audience on the stage.

A Understate
B Elaborate
C Embroidery
D Decorate

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q256 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q196

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 30 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Delay

A Weary
B Nice
C Haste
D Scarce

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q257 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q195

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 29 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Terse

A Verbose
B Loathe
C Concise
D Succinct

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q258 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q194

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 28 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Annoy

A Get
B Miff
C Ruffle
D Comfort

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q259 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q193

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 28 | Original Q.7

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Vain

A Energetic
B Loyal
C Unfair
D Modest

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q260 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q192

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 27 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Marvellous

A Terrible
B Adverse
C Mythical
D tolerable

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q261 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q191

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 27 | Original Q.7

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Ardent

A Sincere
B Admirable
C Apathetic
D Beautiful

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q262 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q190

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 26 | Original Q.20

Which word in the given sentence is the ANTONYM of – nibble?

They sprinted across the floor and leaped up to the elevated platforms, poking their soft muzzles into the stanchions to gobble the grain.

A gobble
B muzzles
C sprinted
D elevated

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q263 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q189

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 26 | Original Q.5

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Pure

A flawless
B Lucid
C Complex
D Indecent

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q264 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q188

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 25 | Original Q.6

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Attract

A Destroy
B Rash
C Repel
D Flex

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q265 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q187

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 24 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Desiderate

A Acquire
B Disregard
C Mandate
D Quarrel

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q266 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q186

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 24 | Original Q.12

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

The players seem to be suffering from exertion.

A traction
B suffocation
C inaction
D reaction

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q267 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q185

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 24 | Original Q.2

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

The cricketer is in sublime form.

A inferior
B superior
C exterior
D interior

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q268 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q184

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 23 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Wax

A Mourn
B Insolent
C Wane
D Error

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q269 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q183

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 23 | Original Q.3

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Despair

A Hope
B Annoy
C Definite
D Vile

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q270 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q182

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 23 | Original Q.1

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Lead' from the given sentence.

All the class monitors were asked to follow the guide who was there to manage and control their visit to Yamuna Biodiversity Park.

A Guide
B Manage
C Control
D Follow

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q271 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q181

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 22 | Original Q.2

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Famous

A Obscure
B Concert
C Quiet
D Affluent

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q272 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q180

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 21 | Original Q.18

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Maverick

A Custodian
B Brilliance
C Conformist
D Versatility

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q273 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q179

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 21 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Ambiguous

A Certain
B Stylish
C Annoying
D Sensational

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q274 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q178

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 20 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Squalid

A Contemporary
B Advanced
C Bare
D Clean

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q275 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q177

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 20 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in bold in the following sentence.

I broke away from their solicitous grip.

A worried
B interesting
C heedless
D knowledgeable

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q276 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q176

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 19 | Original Q.15

Complete the sentence with an appropriate ANTONYM of the word mentioned in the bracket.

There is _____(scarce) evidence that he is the thief.

A mysterious
B strong
C scant
D abundant

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q277 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q175

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 19 | Original Q.9

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Sacred

A Rational
B Inquisitive
C Maniacal
D Profane

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q278 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q174

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 19 | Original Q.4

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Treacherous

A Fluent
B Flexible
C Fantastic
D Faithful

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q279 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q173

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 18 | Original Q.18

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Reinforce

A Determine
B Weaken
C Validate
D Diverge

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q280 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q172

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 18 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

there are some technologies available today that make a notebook dispensable.

A urgent
B essential
C popular
D acceptable

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q281 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q171

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 18 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word Comely

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Gregarious
B Grandiloquent
C Grotesque
D Gorgeous

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q282 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q170

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 18 | Original Q.5

Which word in the given sentence is the ANTONYM of – exonerate?

It was difficult to convict him of the falsity of his beliefs.

A convict
B beliefs
C difficult
D falsity

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q283 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q169

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 17 | Original Q.12

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Impudent

A Confident
B Triumphant
C Polite
D Insolent

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q284 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q168

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 17 | Original Q.1

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Judicious

A Foolish
B Modest
C Reserved
D Authoritative

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q285 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q167

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 16 | Original Q.9

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Pretence

A Intolerance
B Reality
C Impotence
D Arrogance

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q286 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q166

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 16 | Original Q.5

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Precocious

A Gentle
B Liberal
C Lenient
D Backward

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q287 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q165

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 15 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

His poems are recondite in subject matter

A brief
B mystical
C obscure
D simple

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q288 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q164

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 15 | Original Q.2

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Suffice

A Excessed
B Satirize
C Dissatisfy
D Immatured

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q289 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q163

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 14 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Clamour

A Babble
B Complaint
C Quiet
D Danger

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q290 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q162

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 14 | Original Q.3

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

Let's ascertain whether his claims have any truth.

A disprove
B prove
C approve
D detect

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q291 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q161

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 13 | Original Q.8

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Vulgar

A Senior
B Ignorant
C Refined
D Decreased

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q292 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q160

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 13 | Original Q.5

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word in bold in the following sentence.

Her candid remarks impressed the Board of members.

A deceitful
B unconventional
C sincere
D blunt

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q293 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q159

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 12 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

Two original manuscripts of this text are still extant.

A drool
B persist
C extinct
D negotiate

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q294 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q158

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 12 | Original Q.8

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Sceptic

A Doubter
B Disbeliever
C Believer
D Receiver

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q295 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q157

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 12 | Original Q.3

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

The uneducated man was flummoxed by the legal document.

A happy
B scared
C annoyed
D comfortable

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q296 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q156

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Assiduous

A Anxious
B Unique
C Idle
D Destitute

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q297 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q155

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.9

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

The boss persists with his loyalists even now.

A discontinues
B continues
C formulates
D retinues

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q298 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q154

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.6

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Pseudo

A Corrupt
B Flawed
C Artificial
D Genuine

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q299 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q153

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.2

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Ebb

A Flow
B Stiff
C Ripe
D Moisture

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q300 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q152

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 10 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

Hari's intimate nature has earned him many friends.

A timely
B affectionate
C passionate
D unfriendly

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q301 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q151

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 10 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

She has a penchant for art and craft.

A joy
B fear
C anxiety
D hatred

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q302 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q150

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 8 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Variance

A Equal
B Convention
C Harmony
D Intellectual

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q303 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q149

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 7 | Original Q.18

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Former

A Featured
B External
C Latter
D Additional

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q304 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q148

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 7 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Savage

A Civilised
B Adequate
C Impartial
D Brutal

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q305 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q147

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 7 | Original Q.8

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

It was an impetuous decision to buy a car when he didn't have a job.

A arguable
B sensible
C tangible
D dense

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q306 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q146

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 7 | Original Q.2

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

They drank some spurious drink and fainted.

A curious
B artificial
C genuine
D nefarious

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q307 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q145

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 6 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

They bestow upon him whatever he wishes

A gift
B deny
C intensify
D classify

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q308 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q144

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 6 | Original Q.4

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Primitive

A Agricultural
B Technical
C Sophisticated
D Racial

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q309 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q143

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 5 | Original Q.8

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

His liberal policies were responsible for progress in the community.

A conservative
B central
C hysterical
D ineffectual

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q310 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q142

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 4 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

Eventually the patient succumbed to her illness.

A overcame
B died
C surrendered
D advanced

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q311 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q141

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 3 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Praise

A Condemn
B celebrate
C Secure
D hail

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q312 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q140

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 3 | Original Q.12

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Detrimental

A Harmless
B Baseless
C Senseless
D Meaningless

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q313 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q139

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 3 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Dwarf

A Measurable
B Medium
C Giant
D Tiny

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q314 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q138

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

I felt terribly jaded after working all weekend.

A glutted
B vigorous
C spent
D refreshed

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q315 SSC CHSL 2021 | Tier I SOURCE Q137

SSC CHSL 2021 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.8

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

The malice he developed for all caused a lot of damage.

A sympathy
B grace
C avarice
D oppression

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

SSC CHSL 2020

70 PYQs • PRACTICE

Q316 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q136

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 35 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

FRIGID

A Frosty
B Salty
C Warm
D Chilly

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q317 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q135

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 35 | Original Q.12

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

STRETCH

A Lengthen
B Extend
C Elongate
D Compress

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q318 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q134

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 34 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Traditional

A Earthly
B Modern
C Customary
D Conventional

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q319 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q133

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 34 | Original Q.8

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

BUOYANT

A bouncy
B lively
C weighted
D enthusiastic

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q320 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q132

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 33 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

SURREPTITIOUS

A slow
B secret
C open
D lazy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q321 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q131

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 33 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

MOROSE

A gloomy
B sullen
C cheerful
D mournful

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q322 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q130

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 32 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

AVOID

A Meet
B Dodge
C Avert
D Bypass

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q323 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q129

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 32 | Original Q.7

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

MORBID

A cruel
B gloomy
C cheerful
D horrid

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q324 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q128

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 31 | Original Q.18

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Bias

A Fairness
B Prestige
C Prejudice
D Stage

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q325 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q127

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 31 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Fritter

A Spoil
B Waste
C Hoard
D Spread

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q326 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q126

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 30 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

VITIATE

A Affirm
B Annul
C Violate
D Cancel

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q327 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q125

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 30 | Original Q.1

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

AUGMENT

A increase
B decrease
C multiply
D amplify

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q328 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q124

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 29 | Original Q.18

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

VITIATE

A Annul
B Affirm
C Cancel
D Violate

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q329 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q123

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 29 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

AUGMENT

A amplify
B multiply
C decrease
D increase

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q330 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q122

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 28 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Infallible

A Dependable
B Unfailing
C Reliable
D Faulty

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q331 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q121

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 28 | Original Q.5

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PRECIOUS

A costly
B ugly
C worthless
D plentiful

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q332 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q120

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 27 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Curt

A Rude
B Polite
C Dismal
D Impolite

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q333 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q119

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 27 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Gloomy

A Dull
B Dismal
C Bright
D Catchy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q334 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q118

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 26 | Original Q.3

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Exclusive

A Incisive
B Inclusive
C Extensive
D Expansive

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q335 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q117

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 26 | Original Q.2

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

ABUNDANCE

A gaiety
B generosity
C scarcity
D bounty

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q336 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q116

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 25 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Rigid

A Firm
B Flexible
C Definite
D Adamant

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q337 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q115

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 25 | Original Q.4

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Inept

A Partial
B Useless
C Lacking
D Competent

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q338 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q114

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 24 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Lucid

A Acidic
B Obvious
C Clear
D Confusing

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q339 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q113

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 24 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

REPULSION

A attraction
B complacence
C disgust
D addiction

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q340 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q112

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 23 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Expunge

A Exhaust
B Remove
C Insert
D Deplete

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q341 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q111

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 23 | Original Q.6

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Uphold

A Maintain
B Oppose
C Support
D Endorse

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q342 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q110

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 22 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

COMPLETE

A partial
B vacant
C plentiful
D bulky

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q343 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q109

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 22 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

NONDESCRIPT

A common
B vague
C distinguished
D ordinary

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q344 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q108

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 21 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Drab

A Boring
B Dry
C Tiring
D Bright

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q345 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q107

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 21 | Original Q.6

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DISJOINTED

A soft
B sharp
C abrupt
D connected

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q346 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q106

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 20 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

BRAVERY

A cowardice
B courage
C heroism
D strength

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q347 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q105

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 20 | Original Q.2

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Clandestine

A Dressed
B Heavy
C Opaque
D Honest

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q348 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q104

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 19 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

SAVAGE

A violent
B cultured
C vicious
D brutal

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q349 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q103

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 19 | Original Q.1

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Friendly

A Zealous
B Amiable
C Hostile
D Upright

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q350 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q102

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 18 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

EQUILIBRIUM

A adherence
B stability
C coolness
D imbalance

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q351 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q101

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 18 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

BEWILDER

A enlighten
B terrify
C confuse
D weaken

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q352 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q100

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 17 | Original Q.9

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

LAVISH

A luxurious
B excessive
C tiny
D frugal

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q353 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q99

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 17 | Original Q.5

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

AFFINITY

A inclination
B attraction
C weakness
D aversion

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q354 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q98

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 16 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Restrictive

A Liberal
B Broad
C Closed
D Thrifty

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q355 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q97

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 16 | Original Q.8

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

NEGLECT

A fail
B omit
C trust
D care

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q356 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q96

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 15 | Original Q.3

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Naïve

A Unsuspicious
B Simple
C Sophisticated
D Immature

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q357 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q95

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 15 | Original Q.2

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Compel

A Persuade
B Induce
C Influence
D Dissuade

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q358 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q94

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 14 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Disheveled

A Cluttered
B Ordered
C Unkempt
D Untidy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q359 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q93

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 14 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Accustomed

A Ordinary
B Terrific
C Fabulous
D Unusual

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q360 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q92

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 13 | Original Q.6

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

INDIGNANT

A Peeved
B Annoyed
C Upset
D Pleased

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q361 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q91

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 13 | Original Q.2

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Harrowing

A Pleasant
B Stressful
C Repetitive
D Worrying

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q362 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q90

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 12 | Original Q.10

Select t he most appropriat e antonym of t he given word.

WISDOM

A maturity
B youth
C stupidity
D stability

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q363 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q89

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 12 | Original Q.9

Select t he most appropriat e ANTONYM of t he given word.

Weird

A Apparent
B Wide
C Abnormal
D Normal

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q364 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q88

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.18

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

SUSTENANCE

A refreshment
B livelihood
C nourishment
D starvation

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q365 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q87

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.2

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DEVIOUS

A shrewd
B calculating
C Deceitful
D straight

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q366 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q86

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 10 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

HASTE

A drive
B pace
C delay
D urgency

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q367 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q85

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 10 | Original Q.1

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PLUNGE

A fall
B dive
C duck
D rise

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q368 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q84

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 9 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Resign

A Accept
B Reject
C Sign
D Join

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q369 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q83

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 9 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Malicious

A Biased
B Perverted
C Culpable
D Decent

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q370 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q82

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 8 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Hazy

A Soft
B Dim
C Clear
D Faint

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q371 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q81

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 8 | Original Q.9

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

SPURIOUS

A phony
B genuine
C artificial
D counterfeit

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q372 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q80

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 7 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Pernicious

A Beneficial
B Nefarious
C Malicious
D Malcontent

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q373 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q79

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 7 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Bland

A Weak
B Flimsy
C Exciting
D Boring

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q374 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q78

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 6 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

INORDINATE

A irrational
B disproportionate
C reasonable
D exorbitant

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q375 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q77

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 6 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PUNGENT

A sour
B biting
C sharp
D mild

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q376 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q76

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 5 | Original Q.12

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CONTAMINATE

A convert
B cleanse
C pollute
D disturb

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q377 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q75

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 5 | Original Q.4

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Transparent

A Clear
B Opaque
C Superficial
D Shy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q378 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q74

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 4 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

HORRENDOUS

A dreary
B watchful
C frightening
D pleasant

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q379 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q73

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 4 | Original Q.1

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

MEAGRE

A scares
B deficient
C sufficient
D scanty

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q380 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q72

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 3 | Original Q.7

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

TRANSPARENT

A clean
B opaque
C shining
D beautiful

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q381 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q71

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 3 | Original Q.5

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

BLUNT

A pointless
B dull
C round
D sharp

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q382 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q70

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Intrepid

A Sentimental
B Unemotional
C Responsive
D Cowardly

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q383 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q69

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.3

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CORROBORATE

A verify
B confirm
C oppose
D validate

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q384 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q68

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 1 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

SEVERE

A Strict
B Harsh
C Cruel
D Mild

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q385 SSC CHSL 2020 | Tier I SOURCE Q67

SSC CHSL 2020 (Tier I) | Shift 1 | Original Q.8

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

INNOCUOUS

A harmful
B innocent
C indifferent
D harmless

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

SSC CHSL 2019

66 PYQs • PRACTICE

Q386 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q66

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 33 | Original Q.21

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word:

CONTEMPLATE

A Ignore
B Meditate
C Conceive
D Deify

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q387 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q65

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 33 | Original Q.20

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word:

COARSE

A Colourful
B Common
C Refined
D Vulgar

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q388 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q64

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 32 | Original Q.25

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PACIFIST

A Peace-maker
B Orator
C Nihilist
D Warmonger

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q389 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q63

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 32 | Original Q.18

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PROLIFIC

A Unproductive
B Rich
C Several
D Abundant

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q390 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q62

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 31 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word:

CAUSTIC

A Scary
B Kind
C Sarcastic
D Bitter

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q391 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q61

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 31 | Original Q.12

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word:

BUOYANT

A Cheerful
B Neutral
C Gloomy
D Bouncy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q392 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q60

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 30 | Original Q.11

Select the correct antonym for the given word.

Identical

A Different
B Similar
C Corresponding
D Indistinguishable

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q393 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q59

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 30 | Original Q.1

Select the correct antonym for the given word.

Formidable

A Appalling
B Dangerous
C Trivial
D Scary

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q394 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q58

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 29 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

EXPUNGE

A Deplete
B Remove
C Insert
D Exhaust

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q395 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q57

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 29 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

APEX

A Force
B Asset
C Pinnacle
D Base

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q396 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q56

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 28 | Original Q.23

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CONVENIENCE

A Enjoyment
B Hindrance
C Satisfaction
D Assistance

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q397 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q55

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 28 | Original Q.2

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CANDID

A Truthful
B Genuine
C Devious
D Frank

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q398 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q54

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 27 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DECAY

A Rotting
B Decline
C Corrosion
D Growth

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q399 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q53

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 27 | Original Q.3

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

REVERED

A Valued
B Cherished
C Esteemed
D Despised

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q400 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q52

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 26 | Original Q.21

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PERISH

A Crumble
B Wither
C Grow
D Vanish

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q401 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q51

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 26 | Original Q.4

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

SACRED

A Profane
B Solemn
C Pious
D Divine

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q402 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q50

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 25 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CONSPICUOUS

A Apparent
B Distinct
C Noticeable
D Obscure

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q403 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q49

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 24 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DECAY

A Decline
B Corrosion
C Growth
D Rotting

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q404 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q48

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 24 | Original Q.3

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

REVERED

A Esteemed
B Cherished
C Despised
D Valued

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q405 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q47

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 23 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DISPUTE

A Quarrel
B Impute
C Concede
D Strengthen

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q406 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q46

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 23 | Original Q.4

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

TAME

A Control
B Upset
C Restrain
D Sanctify

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q407 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q45

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 22 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PLAUSIBLE

A Unlikely
B Feasible
C Fantastic
D Unmanageable

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q408 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q44

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 22 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CASUAL

A Inspirational
B Planned
C Informal
D Immature

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q409 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q43

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 21 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CLOUDY

A Vague
B Transparent
C Indefinite
D Murky

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q410 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q42

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 21 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PLACATE

A Conciliate
B Enrage
C Propitiate
D Appease

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q411 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q41

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 20 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DISPUTE

A Strengthen
B Impute
C Quarrel
D Concede

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q412 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q40

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 20 | Original Q.4

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

TAME

A Upset
B Sanctify
C Restrain
D Control

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q413 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q39

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 19 | Original Q.22

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

EARTHLY

A Temperamental
B Celestial
C Temporal
D Peripheral

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q414 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q38

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 19 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

OBSCURE

A Ambiguous
B Vague
C Clear
D Uncertain

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q415 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q37

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 18 | Original Q.21

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

EXHALE

A Inhale
B Inspire
C Expel
D Respite

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q416 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q36

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 18 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PRIM

A Intellectual
B Dishevelled
C Principle
D Mature

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q417 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q35

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 17 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

RUEFUL

A Fragrant
B Spicy
C Joyful
D Regretful

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q418 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q34

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 17 | Original Q.3

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

MEDDLE (v)

A Ignore
B Support
C Fortify
D Prize

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q419 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q33

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 17 | Original Q.3

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

MEDDLE (v)

A Fortify
B Ignore
C Support
D Prize

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q420 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q32

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 16 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

ABBREVIATE

A Oppose
B Challenge
C Dispute
D Expand

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q421 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q31

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 16 | Original Q.1

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

EXTENSIVE

A Intensive
B Elaborate
C Intricate
D Lengthy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q422 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q30

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 15 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

SPIRITUAL

A Pious
B Physical
C Ghostly
D Righteous

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q423 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q29

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 15 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

TESTIMONY

A Disproof
B Witness
C Approval
D Difficulty

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q424 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q28

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 14 | Original Q.17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

ADMONISH

A Harden
B Belittle
C Applaud
D Attack

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q425 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q27

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 14 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CONCEALED

A Revealed
B Discussed
C Masked
D Hidden

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q426 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q26

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 13 | Original Q.21

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

OPTIONAL

A Fanciful
B Elective
C Original
D Compulsory

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q427 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q25

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 13 | Original Q.12

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

INCOHERENT

A Inconsistent
B Delightful
C Puzzling
D Intelligible

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q428 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q24

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 12 | Original Q.21

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word IMPROMPTU

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Planned
B Unplanned
C Appropriate
D Fast

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q429 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q23

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 12 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word FRAGILE

(Target word appears in the instruction.)

A Fast
B Slow
C Strong
D Fancy

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q430 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q22

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

INCITE

A Provoke
B Restrain
C Appeal
D Instigate

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q431 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q21

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 11 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DISABLE

A Disapprove
B Permit
C Disallow
D Refuse

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q432 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q20

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 10 | Original Q.15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

HEINOUS

A Unwilling
B Agreeable
C Unhealthy
D Biased

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q433 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q19

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 10 | Original Q.4

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

AGITATE

A Calm
B Excite
C Argue
D Impress

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q434 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q18

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 9 | Original Q.24

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

HARSH

A Robust
B Energetic
C Lenient
D Fragile

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q435 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q17

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 9 | Original Q.18

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

ARROGANCE

A Familiarity
B Humility
C Honesty
D Ignorance

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q436 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q16

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 8 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PROVOKE

A Encourage
B Beckon
C Stimulate
D Appease

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q437 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q15

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 8 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DISAPPROVE

A Refuse
B Oppose
C Commend
D Neglect

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q438 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q14

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 7 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

NEAT

A Sharp
B Strong
C Messy
D Clear

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q439 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q13

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 7 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

RESPONSIBLE

A unresponsible
B disresponsible
C illresponsible
D irresponsible

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q440 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q12

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 6 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

INSTANT

A Similar
B Gradual
C Diverse
D Prompt

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q441 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q11

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 6 | Original Q.1

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

METROPOLITAN

A Federal
B Insular
C National
D Provincial

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q442 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q10

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 5 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DISCLOSE

A Conceal
B Complete
C Disrupt
D Disguise

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q443 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q9

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 5 | Original Q.13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

ALTRUISTIC

A Serene
B Selfish
C Outstanding
D Soft-spoken

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q444 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q8

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 4 | Original Q.10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DIVERSE

A Parallel
B Practical
C Farcical
D Identical

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q445 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q7

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 4 | Original Q.1

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

MALIGNANT

A Fatal
B Hesitant
C Indignant
D Benign

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q446 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q6

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 3 | Original Q.18

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Timid

A Punctual
B Bold
C Sincere
D Dubious

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q447 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q5

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 3 | Original Q.11

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Disillusioned

A Disappointed
B Enthusiastic
C Soured
D Embittered

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q448 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q4

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.23

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

ENIGMA

A Make-believe
B Clarity
C Mystery
D Charade

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q449 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q3

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 2 | Original Q.14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

RESERVED

A Friendly
B Reticent
C Cowardly
D Forgiving

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q450 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q2

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 1 | Original Q.19

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

SURVEILLANCE

A Attack
B Vigilance
C Neglect
D Endurance

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

Q451 SSC CHSL 2019 | Tier I SOURCE Q1

SSC CHSL 2019 (Tier I) | Shift 1 | Original Q.16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DEMOLISH

A Construct
B Obstruct
C Cherish
D Abolish

VIEW ANSWER & ALL 4 EXPLANATIONS >

ANSWER HIDDEN IN PRACT

INSTANT JUMP-BACK NAVIGATION

ANSWER & OPTION EXPLANATIONS

Every answer below has its own bookmark. The correct choice is highlighted in green, with a short note for each option. The marked source answer is preserved.

HOW TO RETURN?

Tap **BACK TO QUESTION** under any explanation to jump to exactly the question you were working on.

GO TO FIRST EXPLANATION >

SSC CHSL 2025

23 PYQs • DETAILED EXPLANATIONS

EXPLANATION 001 / 451 SOURCE Q451

What is the antonym of "Noisome"?

A) Fragrant CORRECT

The source answer key selects "Fragrant" as the most appropriate opposite of "Noisome". In general use, it means having a pleasant smell.

B) Rancid

"Rancid" means having a stale, unpleasant smell or taste. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Putrid

"Putrid" means rotten and foul-smelling. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Malodorous

"Malodorous" means having an unpleasant smell. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q001 NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 002 / 451

SOURCE Q450

What is the antonym of "Surreptitious"?

A) Covert
"Covert" means secret or hidden. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Furtive
"Furtive" means secretive or stealthy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Overt CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Overt" as the most appropriate opposite of "Surreptitious". In general use, it means open and undisguised.

D) Stealthy
"Stealthy" means quiet and secretive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q002 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 003 / 451

SOURCE Q449

What is the antonym of "Reprobate"?

A) Rogue
"Rogue" means dishonest or unprincipled person. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Virtuous CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Virtuous" as the most appropriate opposite of "Reprobate". In general use, it means morally good.

C) Unprincipled
"Unprincipled" means lacking moral standards. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Rakish
"Rakish" means dashing, stylish or carefree. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q003 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 004 / 451

SOURCE Q448

What is the antonym of "Apathy"?

A) Indifference
"Indifference" means lack of concern. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Enthusiasm CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Enthusiasm" as the most appropriate opposite of "Apathy". In general use, it means eager interest.

C) Laziness
"Laziness" means unwillingness to work. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Carelessness
"Carelessness" means lack of attention or caution. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q004 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 005 / 451

SOURCE Q447

What is the antonym of "Laconic"?

A) Elliptical
"Elliptical" means oval-shaped or indirectly expressed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Wordy CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Wordy" as the most appropriate opposite of "Laconic". In general use, it means using too many words.

C) Compendious
"Compendious" means brief yet comprehensive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Clipped
"Clipped" means cut short or sharply spoken. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q005 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 006 / 451

SOURCE Q446

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Concomitant

A) Separate CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Separate" as the most appropriate opposite of "Concomitant". In general use, it means keep apart or divide.

B) Related
"Related" means connected by meaning or association. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Independent
"Independent" means free from outside control. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Detached
"Detached" means separate or emotionally distant. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q006 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 007 / 451

SOURCE Q445

What is the antonym of "Sanguine"?

A) Cheerful
"Cheerful" means happy and positive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Melancholic CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Melancholic" as the most appropriate opposite of "Sanguine". In general use, it means sad or gloomy.

C) Confident
"Confident" means feeling certain of one's ability. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Buoyant
"Buoyant" means able to float or remain cheerful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q007 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 008 / 451

SOURCE Q444

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Deleterious

A) Harmless CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Harmless" as the most appropriate opposite of "Deleterious". In general use, it means not causing harm.

B) Dangerous
"Dangerous" means likely to cause harm. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Toxic
"Toxic" means poisonous or harmful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Poisonous
"Poisonous" means containing or causing poison. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q008 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 009 / 451

SOURCE Q443

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Euphemism

A) Understatement
"Understatement" means statement presenting something as less serious. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Directness CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Directness" as the most appropriate opposite of "Euphemism". In general use, it means straightforwardness.

C) Substitute
"Substitute" means person or thing used in place of another. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Vagueness
"Vagueness" means lack of clarity. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q009 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 010 / 451

SOURCE Q442

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Exquisite

A) Beautiful
"Beautiful" means pleasing to look at. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Coarse CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Coarse" as the most appropriate opposite of "Exquisite". In general use, it means rough or unrefined.

C) Delicate
"Delicate" means fragile or easily damaged. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Fine
"Fine" means good or delicate; also a monetary penalty. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q010 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 011 / 451

SOURCE Q441

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Amplify

A) Expand
"Expand" means increase in size or extent. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Magnify
"Magnify" means make something appear larger. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Reduce CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Reduce" as the most appropriate opposite of "Amplify". In general use, it means to make less.

D) Increase
"Increase" means to make larger. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q011 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 012 / 451

SOURCE Q440

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Sublime

A) Mediocre CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Mediocre" as the most appropriate opposite of "Sublime". In general use, it means ordinary or of low quality.

B) Exalted
"Exalted" means raised to high rank or praised. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Glorious
"Glorious" means worthy of great admiration. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Supreme
"Supreme" means highest in rank or importance. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q012 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 013 / 451

SOURCE Q439

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Disgracers

A) Honorees CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Honorees" as the most appropriate opposite of "Disgracers". In general use, it means people receiving an honour.

B) Outcasts
"Outcasts" means people rejected by a group. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Rejects
"Rejects" means refuses to accept. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Insulters
"Insulters" means people who offend others. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q013 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 014 / 451

SOURCE Q438

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Chicanery

A) Deceit
"Deceit" means dishonesty or trickery. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Honesty CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Honesty" as the most appropriate opposite of "Chicanery". In general use, it means truthfulness and integrity.

C) Trickery
"Trickery" means deception. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Subterfuge
"Subterfuge" means deceptive trick or evasive tactic. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q014
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 015 / 451

SOURCE Q437

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Intimate

A) Distant CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Distant" as the most appropriate opposite of "Intimate". In general use, it means far away.

B) Close
"Close" means to shut or bring near. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Familiar
"Familiar" means well known. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Personal
"Personal" means relating to a particular person. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q015
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 016 / 451

SOURCE Q436

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Veracity

A) Falsehood CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Falsehood" as the most appropriate opposite of "Veracity". In general use, it means lie or untruth.

B) Truth
"Truth" means what is factual. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Accuracy
"Accuracy" means correctness or precision. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Authenticity
"Authenticity" means being genuine or real. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q016
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 017 / 451

SOURCE Q435

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Retired

A) Active CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Active" as the most appropriate opposite of "Retired". In general use, it means energetic or in operation.

B) Idle
"Idle" means not working or active. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Resting
"Resting" means taking a break. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Inactive
"Inactive" means not active. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q017
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 018 / 451

SOURCE Q434

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Garrulous

A) Talkative
"Talkative" means inclined to talk a lot. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Loquacious
"Loquacious" means very talkative. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Quiet CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Quiet" as the most appropriate opposite of "Garrulous". In general use, it means making little noise.

D) Chatty
"Chatty" means talkative. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q018 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 019 / 451

SOURCE Q433

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Futile

A) Useless
"Useless" means having no practical value. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Pointless
"Pointless" means having no purpose. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Effective CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Effective" as the most appropriate opposite of "Futile". In general use, it means producing a desired result.

D) Vain
"Vain" means excessively proud or without success. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q019 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 020 / 451

SOURCE Q432

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Connive

A) Support
"Support" means hold up or give assistance. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Oppose CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Oppose" as the most appropriate opposite of "Connive". In general use, it means act against or resist.

C) motivate
"motivate" means give someone a reason to act. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Reject
"Reject" means refuse to accept. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q020 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 021 / 451

SOURCE Q431

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Ponderous

A) Clumsy
"Clumsy" means awkward in movement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Light CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Light" as the most appropriate opposite of "Ponderous". In general use, it means not heavy or bright.

C) Heavy
"Heavy" means weighing a lot. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Slow
"Slow" means moving or happening without speed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q021 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 022 / 451

SOURCE Q430

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Pernicious

A) Harmful
"Harmful" means causing damage or injury. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Detrimental
"Detrimental" means causing harm. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Injurious
"Injurious" means causing harm or injury. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Beneficial CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Beneficial" as the most appropriate opposite of "Pernicious". In general use, it means helpful or producing a good result.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q022 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 023 / 451

SOURCE Q429

Select the most appropriate antonym of the word:

Noxious

A) Beneficial CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Beneficial" as the most appropriate opposite of "Noxious". In general use, it means helpful or producing a good result.

B) Toxic
"Toxic" means poisonous or harmful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Poisonous
"Poisonous" means containing or causing poison. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Unhealthy
"Unhealthy" means not in good health. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q023 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

SSC CHSL 2024

137 PYQs • DETAILED EXPLANATIONS

EXPLANATION 024 / 451

SOURCE Q428

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

I have left it to his discretion to accept or decline my offer.

A) Judgement
"Judgement" means opinion or decision. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Wisdom
"Wisdom" means good judgement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Inattention CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Inattention" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means lack of concentration or care.

D) Calculation
"Calculation" means mathematical computation. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q024

NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 025 / 451

SOURCE Q427

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Compulsory

A) Reliable
"Reliable" means trustworthy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Factional
"Factional" means related to a rival group. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Full-fledged
"Full-fledged" means fully developed or established. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Optional CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Optional" as the most appropriate opposite of "Compulsory". In general use, it means not compulsory.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q025
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 026 / 451

SOURCE Q426

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The waters of Germany are abundant in fish, but there are few genera and species in them.

A) flourish
"flourish" means grow well or prosper. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) allay
"allay" means reduce fear, pain or concern. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) discord
"discord" means disagreement or conflict. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) deficient CORRECT
The source answer key selects "deficient" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means lacking what is necessary.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q026
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 027 / 451

SOURCE Q425

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM for the given word.

Ghastly

A) Agitated
"Agitated" means upset, disturbed or stirred up. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Relaxing
"Relaxing" means making less tense. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Pleasant CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Pleasant" as the most appropriate opposite of "Ghastly". In general use, it means enjoyable or agreeable.

D) Bitter
"Bitter" means sharp, resentful or unpleasant. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q027 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 028 / 451

SOURCE Q424

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The athlete looked unsettled before the race.

A) Reticent
"Reticent" means reserved or unwilling to speak. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Triumphant
"Triumphant" means victorious. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Tangent
"Tangent" means straight line touching a curve; a digression. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Confident CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Confident" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means feeling certain of one's ability.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q028 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 029 / 451

SOURCE Q423

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Contaminate' from the given sentence.

Crews were requested to purify the system since a brain-eating amoeba was discovered in the drinking water.

A) purify CORRECT
The source answer key selects "purify" as the most appropriate opposite of "Contaminate". In general use, it means remove impurities from.

B) requested
"requested" means asked for. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) discovered
"discovered" means found or learned about. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) system
This option does not provide the required opposite in the source question; the keyed choice is "purify".

< BACK TO QUESTION Q029 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 030 / 451

SOURCE Q422

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

I left the job because of a hostile working environment.

A) Morose
"Morose" means gloomy and sullen. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Friendly CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Friendly" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means kind and pleasant toward others.

C) Violent
"Violent" means using strong physical force. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Rustic
"Rustic" means relating to the countryside. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q030 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 031 / 451

SOURCE Q421

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Queer

A) Eccentric
"Eccentric" means unconventional or odd. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Fantastic
"Fantastic" means extraordinarily good or fanciful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Ordinary CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Ordinary" as the most appropriate opposite of "Queer". In general use, it means usual or not exceptional.

D) Doubtful
"Doubtful" means uncertain or unlikely. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q031 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 032 / 451

SOURCE Q420

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The vendor said that the apples were of superior quality.

A) Inferior CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Inferior" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means lower in quality, status or rank.

B) Small
"Small" means little in size. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Distasteful
"Distasteful" means unpleasant or offensive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Excellent
"Excellent" means extremely good. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q032 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 033 / 451

SOURCE Q419

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Precarious

A) Colossal
"Colossal" means extremely large. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Luminous
"Luminous" means giving off light. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Reliable CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Reliable" as the most appropriate opposite of "Precarious". In general use, it means trustworthy.

D) Doubtful
"Doubtful" means uncertain or unlikely. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q033 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 034 / 451

SOURCE Q418

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Abandon

A) Randomize
"Randomize" means arrange in a random order. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Adopt CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Adopt" as the most appropriate opposite of "Abandon". In general use, it means take up or accept something.

C) Destroy
"Destroy" means to ruin completely. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Surrender
"Surrender" means give up or yield. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q034 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 035 / 451

SOURCE Q417

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

He worked alone as he did not want anyone to hamper his project.

A) Finish
"Finish" means bring to an end. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Care
"Care" means attention or concern. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Impede
"Impede" means obstruct or hinder. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Help CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Help" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means assistance.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q035
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 036 / 451

SOURCE Q416

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

He is not friendly with him in the office.

A) Gregarious
"Gregarious" means sociable; enjoying company. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Hostile CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Hostile" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means unfriendly or aggressive.

C) Intelligent
"Intelligent" means quick to understand or learn. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Revel
"Revel" means enjoy oneself noisily. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q036
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 037 / 451

SOURCE Q415

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Massive

A) Tall
"Tall" means of great height. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Formidable
"Formidable" means inspiring fear or respect through strength. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Tiny CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Tiny" as the most appropriate opposite of "Massive". In general use, it means very small.

D) Heavy
"Heavy" means weighing a lot. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q037
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 038 / 451

SOURCE Q414

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Commence' from the given sentence.

Let's put an end to this discussion about voodoo and instead talk about something amusing.

A) voodoo
"voodoo" means religious traditions involving spiritual practices. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) discussion
"discussion" means conversation about a topic. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) amusing
"amusing" means funny or entertaining. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) end CORRECT
The source answer key selects "end" as the most appropriate opposite of "Commence". In general use, it means finish or conclusion.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q038
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 039 / 451

SOURCE Q413

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Impulsive

A) Passive
"Passive" means not active or taking initiative. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Aggressive
"Aggressive" means forceful, hostile or assertive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Cautious CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Cautious" as the most appropriate opposite of "Impulsive". In general use, it means careful to avoid danger.

D) Hasty
"Hasty" means done too quickly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q039
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 040 / 451

SOURCE Q412

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in brackets to fill in the blank.

You can't stop the _____ (outflow) of current.

A) deluge
"deluge" means heavy flood or overwhelming quantity. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) income
"income" means money received regularly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) influx CORRECT
The source answer key selects "influx" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means arrival of many people or things.

D) torrent
"torrent" means fast-flowing stream or large outpouring. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q040
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 041 / 451

SOURCE Q411

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

His feeble opponent was no match to him and ultimately he won the challenge.

A) Strong CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Strong" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means having much strength.

B) Intelligent
"Intelligent" means quick to understand or learn. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Major
"Major" means important or large. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Mystic
"Mystic" means person seeking spiritual truths. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q041 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 042 / 451

SOURCE Q410

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Stoic

A) Fervent CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Fervent" as the most appropriate opposite of "Stoic". In general use, it means showing intense feeling or enthusiasm.

B) Tolerant
"Tolerant" means accepting different opinions or behaviour. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Apathetic
"Apathetic" means showing little interest or emotion. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Cooperative
"Cooperative" means willing to work together. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q042 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 043 / 451

SOURCE Q409

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The stone was also said to have occult powers.

A) latent
"latent" means present but not yet apparent. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) ambiguous
"ambiguous" means unclear; open to more than one meaning. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) intelligible CORRECT
The source answer key selects "intelligible" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means able to be understood.

D) unfathomable
"unfathomable" means too complex or deep to understand. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q043 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 044 / 451

SOURCE Q408

Read the given sentence carefully. Change the meaning of the sentence by replacing the underlined word with its ANTONYM from the following options.

His father warned him not to use vulgar language at home.

A) decorous CORRECT
The source answer key selects "decorous" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means proper and polite.

B) impervious
"impervious" means not affected or penetrated. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) licentious
"licentious" means lacking moral restraint. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) ribald
"ribald" means coarse or indecently humorous. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q044 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 045 / 451

SOURCE Q407

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Calm

A) Upset CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Upset" as the most appropriate opposite of "Calm". In general use, it means disturbed, unhappy or overturned.

B) Urban
"Urban" means related to a town or city. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Impressed
"Impressed" means strongly affected or admiring. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Quiet
"Quiet" means making little noise. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q045
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 046 / 451

SOURCE Q406

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Innovate

A) Solve
"Solve" means find an answer. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Invent
"Invent" means to create or devise. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Copy CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Copy" as the most appropriate opposite of "Innovate". In general use, it means an imitation or duplicate.

D) Finance
"Finance" means money management or funding. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q046
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 047 / 451

SOURCE Q405

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM for the underlined word in the given sentence.

Because the politician made a candid speech, he earned the respect of the voters.

A) Deceitful CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Deceitful" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means dishonest or misleading.

B) Reckless
"Reckless" means careless about danger. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Reticent
"Reticent" means reserved or unwilling to speak. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Prudent
"Prudent" means careful and wise. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q047
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 048 / 451

SOURCE Q404

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Powerful

A) Impotent CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Impotent" as the most appropriate opposite of "Powerful". In general use, it means powerless or ineffective.

B) Wild
"Wild" means untamed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Strong
"Strong" means having much strength. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Manly
"Manly" means traditionally associated with masculine strength. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q048
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 049 / 451

SOURCE Q403

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The government is planning to abolish child care leave for female employees.

A) Eradicate
"Eradicate" means remove or destroy completely. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Ensure
"Ensure" means make certain. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Establish CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Establish" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means to set up or prove.

D) Encourage
"Encourage" means give support or confidence. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q049 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 050 / 451

SOURCE Q402

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Enormous

A) Strong
"Strong" means having much strength. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Tremendous
"Tremendous" means very great. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Monstrous
"Monstrous" means huge or shockingly cruel. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Minute CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Minute" as the most appropriate opposite of "Enormous". In general use, it means very small or a unit of time.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q050 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 051 / 451

SOURCE Q401

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Sluggish

A) Lethargic
"Lethargic" means lacking energy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Leisurely
"Leisurely" means unhurried and relaxed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Rapid CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Rapid" as the most appropriate opposite of "Sluggish". In general use, it means fast.

D) Hassled
"Hassled" means troubled or bothered. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q051
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 052 / 451

SOURCE Q400

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Timid

A) Audacious CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Audacious" as the most appropriate opposite of "Timid". In general use, it means bold and daring.

B) Blunt
"Blunt" means not sharp; direct in manner. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Resolute
"Resolute" means firmly determined. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Assertive
"Assertive" means confidently expressing opinions. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q052
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 053 / 451

SOURCE Q399

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

We should not run after transient pleasures of the world.

A) Sinful
"Sinful" means morally wrong. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Permanent CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Permanent" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means lasting without an intended end.

C) Joyful
"Joyful" means happy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Unnatural
"Unnatural" means not normal or naturally occurring. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q053 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 054 / 451

SOURCE Q398

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

Harry's behaviour was very blunt during his school days.

A) Excited
"Excited" means highly enthusiastic or emotionally aroused. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Curious
"Curious" means eager to know or unusual. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Dull
"Dull" means not bright, sharp or interesting. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Polite CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Polite" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means showing good manners.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q054 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 055 / 451

SOURCE Q397

Fill in the blank with the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

In spring the leaves are bright green, whereas they appear _____ in autumn.

A) dull CORRECT
The source answer key selects "dull" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means not bright, sharp or interesting.

B) gleaming
"gleaming" means shining brightly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) dazzling
"dazzling" means extremely bright or impressive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) luminous
"luminous" means giving off light. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q055 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 056 / 451

SOURCE Q396

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The encounter made the audience squirm.

A) Chat
"Chat" means talk informally. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Pray
"Pray" means address a deity or hope earnestly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Relax CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Relax" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means become less tense.

D) Speak
"Speak" means say words aloud. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q056 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 057 / 451

SOURCE Q395

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The poet was lost in a reverie.

A) Daydream
"Daydream" means pleasant imaginative thoughts while awake. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Reality CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Reality" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means what actually exists.

C) Trance
"Trance" means a state of altered awareness. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Fantasy
"Fantasy" means imaginary idea or story. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q057 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 058 / 451

SOURCE Q394

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The coach was optimistic that Ronald will play the quarter final.

A) Doubtful CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Doubtful" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means uncertain or unlikely.

B) Tasteful
"Tasteful" means showing good aesthetic judgement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Helpful
"Helpful" means providing assistance. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Cheerful
"Cheerful" means happy and positive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q058 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 059 / 451

SOURCE Q393

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The dog was agitated and bit the child.

A) steady
"steady" means firm and stable. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) quiescent
"quiescent" means temporarily quiet or inactive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) nerveless
"nerveless" means lacking nerve or courage. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) serene CORRECT
The source answer key selects "serene" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means calm and peaceful.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q059 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 060 / 451

SOURCE Q392

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the bracketed word in the following sentence to fill in the blank.

Lewis was aggressive, _____ (normal), moody, and brilliantly clever.

A) selfish
"selfish" means chiefly concerned with oneself. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) feeble
"feeble" means weak or lacking strength. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) eccentric CORRECT
The source answer key selects "eccentric" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means unconventional or odd.

D) dogmatic
"dogmatic" means stubbornly convinced one is right. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q060 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 061 / 451

SOURCE Q391

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The company has to be able to compete globally.

A) Pervert
"Pervert" means distort or corrupt. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Attack
"Attack" means use force or criticism against. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Support CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Support" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means hold up or give assistance.

D) Impede
"Impede" means obstruct or hinder. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q061 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 062 / 451

SOURCE Q390

Read the given sentence carefully. Change the meaning of the sentence by replacing the underlined word with its ANTONYM from the following options.

William Shakespeare is considered to be the most celebrated dramatist in the world of literature.

A) laureate
"laureate" means person honoured for outstanding achievement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) inglorious CORRECT
The source answer key selects "inglorious" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means shameful or lacking glory.

C) illustrious
"illustrious" means famous and respected. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) acclaimed
"acclaimed" means publicly praised or admired. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q062 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 063 / 451

SOURCE Q389

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The army advanced into enemy territory.

A) Retreated CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Retreated" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means moved back.

B) Protruded
"Protruded" means stuck out. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Commuted
"Commuted" means exchanged or reduced a sentence. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Arose
"Arose" means came into being or occurred. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q063 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 064 / 451

SOURCE Q388

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word Abundance

A) Excitement
"Excitement" means feeling of eagerness or enthusiasm. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Scarcity CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Scarcity" as the most appropriate opposite of "Abundance". In general use, it means shortage or lack.

C) Fortune
"Fortune" means luck or great wealth. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Prosperity
"Prosperity" means wealth or success. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q064 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 065 / 451

SOURCE Q387

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the sentence.

She was asked by the elders to wear a skirt covering her knees.

A) Expecting
"Expecting" means anticipating something. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Expounding
"Expounding" means explaining in detail. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Exposing CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Exposing" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means revealing or making unprotected.

D) Expanding
"Expanding" means becoming larger or more extensive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q065
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 066 / 451

SOURCE Q386

Which of the following sentences contains the ANTONYM of the word 'important'?

A) Choose the right colour to make your bike stand out!
This option does not provide the required opposite in the source question; the keyed choice is "You always make me do all the trivial stuff.".

B) Namita also makes some very salient points in her newly revised preface.
This option does not provide the required opposite in the source question; the keyed choice is "You always make me do all the trivial stuff.".

C) I have some urgent questions for you.
This option does not provide the required opposite in the source question; the keyed choice is "You always make me do all the trivial stuff.".

D) You always make me do all the trivial stuff. CORRECT
The source answer key selects "You always make me do all the trivial stuff." as the most appropriate opposite of "important".

< BACK TO QUESTION Q066
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 067 / 451

SOURCE Q385

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Peace

A) Turmoil CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Turmoil" as the most appropriate opposite of "Peace". In general use, it means state of confusion or disorder.

B) Refusal
"Refusal" means rejection of a request. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Strange
"Strange" means unusual or unfamiliar. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Harmony
"Harmony" means peaceful agreement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q067
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 068 / 451

SOURCE Q384

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Terminate

A) Begin CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Begin" as the most appropriate opposite of "Terminate". In general use, it means start.

B) Mark
"Mark" means indicate or leave a sign. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Conclude
"Conclude" means to bring to an end. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Die
"Die" means stop living. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q068
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 069 / 451

SOURCE Q383

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

His industrious attitude was the reason for his promotion.

A) Hazy
"Hazy" means unclear or misty. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Efficient
"Efficient" means working with little wasted effort. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Lazy CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Lazy" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means unwilling to work.

D) Pricey
"Pricey" means expensive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q069 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 070 / 451

SOURCE Q382

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Logical

A) Subtle
"Subtle" means delicate or hard to notice. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Illogical CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Illogical" as the most appropriate opposite of "Logical". In general use, it means not following sound reasoning.

C) Reasonable
"Reasonable" means fair or sensible. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Random
"Random" means without a predictable pattern. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q070 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 071 / 451

SOURCE Q381

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The CEO called for compulsory participation from each employee.

A) Voluntary CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Voluntary" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means done by choice.

B) Obligatory
"Obligatory" means required by rule or duty. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Compliantly
"Compliantly" means in an obedient or cooperative way. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Overtly
"Overtly" means openly and without concealment. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q071 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 072 / 451

SOURCE Q380

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

It's very cheap to display wealth by donning gaudy dresses.

A) Cheap
"Cheap" means inexpensive or of poor quality. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Sober CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Sober" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means not intoxicated; serious and restrained.

C) Scanty
"Scanty" means limited or insufficient. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Ornate
This option does not provide the required opposite in the source question; the keyed choice is "Sober".

< BACK TO QUESTION Q072 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 073 / 451

SOURCE Q379

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The humble pupil sat on the floor with respect.

A) Corrupt
"Corrupt" means dishonest or morally unsound. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Proud CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Proud" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means feeling self-importance or satisfaction.

C) Capitalist
"Capitalist" means person who owns capital for investment. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Sturdy
"Sturdy" means strong and solid. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q073
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 074 / 451

SOURCE Q378

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

MOROSE

A) Jovial CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Jovial" as the most appropriate opposite of "MOROSE". In general use, it means cheerful and friendly.

B) Hurried
"Hurried" means done quickly or rushed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Dramatic
"Dramatic" means striking or related to drama. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Practical
"Practical" means useful or workable. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q074
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 075 / 451

SOURCE Q377

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

His grandfather was quite grumpy .

A) Possible
"Possible" means capable of happening. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Edible
"Edible" means safe to eat. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Amiable CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Amiable" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means pleasant and friendly.

D) Tenable
"Tenable" means reasonable and able to be defended. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q075
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 076 / 451

SOURCE Q376

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Despondency

A) Dejection
"Dejection" means low spirits or sadness. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Satisfaction
"Satisfaction" means contentment or fulfilment. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Cheerfulness CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Cheerfulness" as the most appropriate opposite of "Despondency". In general use, it means a happy mood.

D) Hopelessness
"Hopelessness" means feeling that success is impossible. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q076
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 077 / 451

SOURCE Q375

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Generous

A) Needy
"Needy" means lacking necessities. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Mean CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Mean" as the most appropriate opposite of "Generous". In general use, it means unkind or average; can also mean signify.

C) Clever
"Clever" means quick to understand or inventive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Considerate
"Considerate" means thoughtful of others. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q077
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 078 / 451

SOURCE Q374

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Forbidden

A) Protected
"Protected" means kept safe from harm. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Allowed CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Allowed" as the most appropriate opposite of "Forbidden". In general use, it means permitted.

C) Prevented
"Prevented" means stopped from happening. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Banned
"Banned" means officially forbidden. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q078
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 079 / 451

SOURCE Q373

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word based on the context of the sentence.

He gave a haughty consent without honouring him with a single word.

A) Happy
"Happy" means feeling pleasure. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Indifferent
"Indifferent" means showing no special interest. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Modest CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Modest" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means not boastful or excessive.

D) Proud
"Proud" means feeling self-importance or satisfaction. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q079
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 080 / 451

SOURCE Q372

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Plausible' from the given sentence.

The trend of improvement is unlikely to continue for the foreseeable future.

A) trend
"trend" means general direction of change. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) unlikely CORRECT
The source answer key selects "unlikely" as the most appropriate opposite of "Plausible". In general use, it means not probable.

C) foreseeable
"foreseeable" means capable of being predicted. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) future
"future" means time that is yet to come. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q080
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 081 / 451

SOURCE Q371

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Lazy

A) Genuine
"Genuine" means real; not fake. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Barren
"Barren" means unable to produce much vegetation. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Helpful
"Helpful" means providing assistance. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Diligent CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Diligent" as the most appropriate opposite of "Lazy". In general use, it means careful and persistent in work.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q081
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 082 / 451

SOURCE Q370

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Absurd

A) Insane
"Insane" means extremely irrational or mentally unwell. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Reasonable CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Reasonable" as the most appropriate opposite of "Absurd". In general use, it means fair or sensible.

C) Nonsensical
"Nonsensical" means absurd or meaningless. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Foolish
"Foolish" means lacking good judgement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q082
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 083 / 451

SOURCE Q369

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

His jovial nature has won him many friends.

A) Cunning
"Cunning" means skilled in deception. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Shrewd
"Shrewd" means clever in practical matters. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Miserable CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Miserable" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means very unhappy or uncomfortable.

D) Dumb
"Dumb" means unable to speak or foolish. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q083
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 084 / 451

SOURCE Q368

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM for the underlined word in the given sentence.

As a punishment for his betrayal to his country, the spy who sold secrets was sent to prison.

A) Nasty
"Nasty" means very unpleasant. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Loyalty CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Loyalty" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means faithfulness.

C) Perilous
"Perilous" means dangerous. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Infidelity
"Infidelity" means unfaithfulness. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q084
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 085 / 451

SOURCE Q367

Which of the following sentences contains the ANTONYM of the word 'ignore'?

A) Avoid foods which make you sick.
This option does not provide the required opposite in the source question; the keyed choice is "Ritika recognised Kavita in the gathering.".

B) He did not succeed in gaining custody of his daughter.
This option does not provide the required opposite in the source question; the keyed choice is "Ritika recognised Kavita in the gathering.".

C) To keep a tidy kitchen, do not neglect washing your dishes.
This option does not provide the required opposite in the source question; the keyed choice is "Ritika recognised Kavita in the gathering.".

D) Ritika recognised Kavita in the gathering. CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Ritika recognised Kavita in the gathering." as the most appropriate opposite of "ignore".

< BACK TO QUESTION Q085
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 086 / 451

SOURCE Q366

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Skeptic

A) Infidel
"Infidel" means person who does not share a given faith. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Careful
"Careful" means attentive and cautious. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Believer CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Believer" as the most appropriate opposite of "Skeptic". In general use, it means person who accepts a belief.

D) Atheist
"Atheist" means person who does not believe in god. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q086 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 087 / 451

SOURCE Q365

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Comical

A) Remedial
"Remedial" means aimed at correcting a problem. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Tragic CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Tragic" as the most appropriate opposite of "Comical". In general use, it means causing sorrow or disaster.

C) Rebellious
"Rebellious" means resisting authority. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Farcical
"Farcical" means ridiculously absurd. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q087 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 088 / 451

SOURCE Q364

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in brackets to fill in the blank.

Her voice, soft and _____, (shrill) flowed effortlessly through the room.

A) mellow CORRECT
The source answer key selects "mellow" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means soft, gentle or relaxed.

B) croaky
"croaky" means rough or hoarse sounding. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) piercing
"piercing" means sharp or penetrating. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) nasal
"nasal" means related to the nose. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q088
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 089 / 451

SOURCE Q363

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

No one trusts her as her reasons are always explicit .

A) Ambiguous CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Ambiguous" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means unclear; open to more than one meaning.

B) Exact
"Exact" means precise or accurate. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Precise
"Precise" means exact and accurate. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Distant
"Distant" means far away. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q089
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 090 / 451

SOURCE Q362

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Essays must be concise .

A) Total
"Total" means complete or entire. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Precise
"Precise" means exact and accurate. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Lengthy CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Lengthy" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means long in duration or size.

D) Excise
"Excise" means remove by cutting out. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q090 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 091 / 451

SOURCE Q361

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The vendor said that the apples were of superior quality.

A) Small
"Small" means little in size. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Inferior CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Inferior" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means lower in quality, status or rank.

C) Excellent
"Excellent" means extremely good. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Distasteful
"Distasteful" means unpleasant or offensive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q091 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 092 / 451

SOURCE Q360

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM for the underlined word in the given sentence.

He feels that wealthy people view him with contempt because he is poor.

A) Obscurity
"Obscurity" means state of being unknown or unclear. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Derision
"Derision" means mockery or ridicule. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Admiration CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Admiration" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means respect and warm approval.

D) Scorn
"Scorn" means strong contempt. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q092
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 093 / 451

SOURCE Q359

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Transient

A) Transitory
"Transitory" means lasting a short time. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Transparent
"Transparent" means allowing light through; easy to understand. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Permanent CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Permanent" as the most appropriate opposite of "Transient". In general use, it means lasting without an intended end.

D) Irregular
"Irregular" means not following a fixed pattern. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q093
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 094 / 451

SOURCE Q358

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Cramped

A) Crammed
"Crammed" means packed tightly or studied hurriedly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Spacious CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Spacious" as the most appropriate opposite of "Cramped". In general use, it means having plenty of room.

C) Filthy
"Filthy" means extremely dirty. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Tight
"Tight" means firmly fixed or not loose. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q094 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 095 / 451

SOURCE Q357

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Innocent

A) Guilty CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Guilty" as the most appropriate opposite of "Innocent". In general use, it means responsible for wrongdoing.

B) Unfair
"Unfair" means not just or equitable. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Righteous
"Righteous" means morally right or just. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Mischievous
"Mischievous" means playfully troublesome. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q095 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 096 / 451

SOURCE Q356

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The news gave him inexpressible ecstasy.

A) Delight
"Delight" means great pleasure. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Disappointment
"Disappointment" means feeling caused by unmet hopes. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Depression CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Depression" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means state of low spirits or economic decline.

D) Passion
"Passion" means strong feeling or enthusiasm. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q096 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 097 / 451

SOURCE Q355

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

There is no transparency in the procedure followed by the company.

A) Reliability
"Reliability" means quality of being dependable. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Opacity CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Opacity" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means lack of transparency.

C) Coherence
"Coherence" means logical connection or consistency. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Clarity
"Clarity" means clearness. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q097 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 098 / 451

SOURCE Q354

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Benevolent

A) Happy
"Happy" means feeling pleasure. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Patient
"Patient" means able to wait calmly or receiving medical care. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Harmless
"Harmless" means not causing harm. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Cruel CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Cruel" as the most appropriate opposite of "Benevolent". In general use, it means causing pain without pity.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q098 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 099 / 451

SOURCE Q353

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Vehement

A) Mild CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Mild" as the most appropriate opposite of "Vehement". In general use, it means gentle or not severe.

B) Reliable
"Reliable" means trustworthy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Passionate
"Passionate" means showing strong emotion. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Smashed
"Smashed" means broken into pieces. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q099 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 100 / 451

SOURCE Q352

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Noble

A) Grand
"Grand" means impressive or large in scale. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Common CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Common" as the most appropriate opposite of "Noble". In general use, it means usual or widespread.

C) Indescribable
"Indescribable" means too extreme to express in words. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Magical
"Magical" means relating to magic. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q100 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 101 / 451

SOURCE Q351

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The performance of the team in the lost match was dismal.

A) Sadden
"Sadden" means make unhappy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Cheap
"Cheap" means inexpensive or of poor quality. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Luminous CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Luminous" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means giving off light.

D) Dainty
"Dainty" means delicate and pretty. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q101 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 102 / 451

SOURCE Q350

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The growth of the cell wall is very rarely uniform.

A) Fixed
"Fixed" means firmly attached or settled. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Paired
"Paired" means matched or put together. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Balanced
"Balanced" means evenly arranged or fair. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Variegated CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Variegated" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means showing different colours or forms.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q102 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 103 / 451

SOURCE Q349

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the sentence.

He purchased very cheap dresses.

A) Doltish
"Doltish" means foolish or stupid. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Expensive CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Expensive" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means costing a lot of money.

C) Paltry
"Paltry" means very small or worthless. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Lively
"Lively" means full of energy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q103 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 104 / 451

SOURCE Q348

Read the given sentence carefully. Change the meaning of the sentence by replacing the underlined word with its ANTONYM from the following options.

I have keen interest in reading the mind of those students who are boisterous at home but on their best behaviour at school.

A) clamorous
"clamorous" means very noisy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) raucous
"raucous" means loud and harsh. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) placid CORRECT
The source answer key selects "placid" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means calm and peaceful.

D) frothing
"frothing" means forming foam or bubbles. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q104
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 105 / 451

SOURCE Q347

The balloon started to deflate after being pricked with a needle.

What is the ANTONYM of 'deflate'?

A) Inflate CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Inflate" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means fill with air or increase excessively.

B) Compress
"Compress" means press together or reduce size. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Shrink
"Shrink" means become smaller. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Flatten
"Flatten" means to make level or flat. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q105 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 106 / 451

SOURCE Q346

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Agile

A) Active
"Active" means energetic or in operation. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Energetic
"Energetic" means active and full of energy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Sluggish CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Sluggish" as the most appropriate opposite of "Agile". In general use, it means slow or lacking energy.

D) Apathetic
"Apathetic" means showing little interest or emotion. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q106 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 107 / 451

SOURCE Q345

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Alluring

A) Enticing
"Enticing" means attractive and tempting. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Fascinating
"Fascinating" means extremely interesting. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Repulsive CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Repulsive" as the most appropriate opposite of "Alluring". In general use, it means causing strong disgust.

D) Glamourous
"Glamourous" means variant of glamorous; attractive and exciting. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q107 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 108 / 451

SOURCE Q344

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

There is also an increase in juvenile delinquency.

A) Minor
"Minor" means less important or under legal adulthood. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Teenage
"Teenage" means aged from thirteen to nineteen. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Puerile
"Puerile" means childish or immature. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Adult CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Adult" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means fully grown person.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q108 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 109 / 451

SOURCE Q343

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Resourceful

A) Incompetent CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Incompetent" as the most appropriate opposite of "Resourceful". In general use, it means not having the required skill.

B) Immaculate
"Immaculate" means spotlessly clean or flawless. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Ingenious
"Ingenious" means clever and inventive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Impeccable
"Impeccable" means without flaws. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q109
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 110 / 451

SOURCE Q342

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Important

A) Productive
"Productive" means producing useful results. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Significant
"Significant" means important or meaningful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Recurring
"Recurring" means happening repeatedly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Trivial CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Trivial" as the most appropriate opposite of "Important". In general use, it means of little importance.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q110
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 111 / 451

SOURCE Q341

Fill in the blank with the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

Gentlemen always go for a lawful approach, but rouges choose _____ ways to solve problems.

A) sophisticated
"sophisticated" means refined, complex or experienced. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) illicit CORRECT
The source answer key selects "illicit" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means illegal or forbidden.

C) legitimate
"legitimate" means lawful or genuine. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) legal
"legal" means permitted by law. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q111 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 112 / 451

SOURCE Q340

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Merit

A) Tumult
"Tumult" means loud disturbance or uproar. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Result
"Result" means outcome or effect. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Fault CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Fault" as the most appropriate opposite of "Merit". In general use, it means an error or defect.

D) Occult
"Occult" means hidden or involving supernatural beliefs. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q112 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 113 / 451

SOURCE Q339

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the sentence.

He tried to improve the working conditions in his office.

A) Spoil CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Spoil" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means damage or ruin.

B) Spatter
"Spatter" means scatter drops or small particles. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Sprinkle
"Sprinkle" means scatter small drops or pieces. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Specify
"Specify" means state clearly and exactly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q113
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 114 / 451

SOURCE Q338

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Cheerful

A) Joyful
"Joyful" means happy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Sunny
"Sunny" means bright with sunlight. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Hilarious
"Hilarious" means extremely funny. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Gloomy CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Gloomy" as the most appropriate opposite of "Cheerful". In general use, it means dark, sad or pessimistic.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q114
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 115 / 451

SOURCE Q337

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

This makes readers contemplate the motives people have for performing acts of charity.

A) overlook CORRECT
The source answer key selects "overlook" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means to fail to notice or to supervise.

B) deviate
"deviate" means move away from an expected course. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) follow up
"follow up" means take further action after something. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) understate
"understate" means describe as less significant than it is. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q115 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 116 / 451

SOURCE Q336

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Sacred

A) Grave
"Grave" means serious; also a burial place. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Narrow
"Narrow" means not wide. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Profane CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Profane" as the most appropriate opposite of "Sacred". In general use, it means showing disrespect for sacred things.

D) Holy
"Holy" means sacred or dedicated to a deity. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q116 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 117 / 451

SOURCE Q335

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

You should never visit her without her consent.

A) Permission
"Permission" means authorisation to do something. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Knowledge
"Knowledge" means information and understanding. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Approval
"Approval" means agreement or favourable judgement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Refusal CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Refusal" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means rejection of a request.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q117
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 118 / 451

SOURCE Q334

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Alive

A) Spry
"Spry" means lively and active. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Wise
"Wise" means showing good judgement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Dead CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Dead" as the most appropriate opposite of "Alive". In general use, it means no longer alive.

D) Animated
"Animated" means lively or full of movement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q118
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 119 / 451

SOURCE Q333

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

My most vivid recollection of that summer is the ocean.

A) Eloquent
"Eloquent" means fluent and persuasive in speech. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Vague CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Vague" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means unclear or indefinite.

C) Lucid
"Lucid" means clear and understandable. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Pictorial
"Pictorial" means represented by pictures. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q119
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 120 / 451

SOURCE Q332

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Mr. Stein is a very cold and hard man.

A) Relaxed
"Relaxed" means free from tension. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Tolerant
"Tolerant" means accepting different opinions or behaviour. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Charitable CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Charitable" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means generous toward people in need.

D) Clement
"Clement" means mild and merciful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q120
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 121 / 451

SOURCE Q331

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Fastidious

A) Speedy
"Speedy" means fast. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Lax CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Lax" as the most appropriate opposite of "Fastidious". In general use, it means not sufficiently strict.

C) Late
"Late" means after the expected time. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Scrupulous
"Scrupulous" means very careful and honest. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q121 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 122 / 451

SOURCE Q330

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Contaminate' from the given sentence.

She spent the entire night working non-stop to clean the blood stains from the rug.

A) rug
"rug" means floor covering. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) spent
"spent" means used up or exhausted. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) working
"working" means doing a job or functioning. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) clean CORRECT
The source answer key selects "clean" as the most appropriate opposite of "Contaminate". In general use, it means free from dirt.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q122 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 123 / 451

SOURCE Q329

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Please don't touch that, it's flammable .

A) Incendiary
"Incendiary" means causing fire or stirring conflict. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Nonexplosive
"Nonexplosive" means not capable of exploding. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Fire-resistant
"Fire-resistant" means resisting damage from fire. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Non-combustible CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Non-combustible" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means not readily catching fire.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q123 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 124 / 451

SOURCE Q328

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Anthony Trollope was an industrious and disciplined writer.

A) Exhausting
"Exhausting" means very tiring. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Dizzy
"Dizzy" means feeling unsteady or light-headed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Skittish
"Skittish" means nervous or easily frightened. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Lazy CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Lazy" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means unwilling to work.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q124 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 125 / 451

SOURCE Q327

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Adverse

A) Striking
"Striking" means noticeable or impressive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Propitious CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Propitious" as the most appropriate opposite of "Adverse". In general use, it means favourable or likely to bring success.

C) Critical
"Critical" means important or expressing criticism. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Listless
"Listless" means lacking energy or interest. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q125 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 126 / 451

SOURCE Q326

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Lenient

A) Strict CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Strict" as the most appropriate opposite of "Lenient". In general use, it means firmly enforcing rules.

B) Kind
"Kind" means caring and considerate. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Rowdy
"Rowdy" means noisy and disorderly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Rude
"Rude" means impolite. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q126 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 127 / 451

SOURCE Q325

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The plot of the novel is very dull.

A) Charming
"Charming" means pleasant or delightful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Diverting
"Diverting" means entertaining or changing direction. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Plodding
"Plodding" means moving slowly and steadily. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Riveting CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Riveting" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means extremely absorbing.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q127 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 128 / 451

SOURCE Q324

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in the bracket to fill in the blank.

The State media houses present _____ (vociferous) views compared to private media.

A) assertive
"assertive" means confidently expressing opinions. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) political
"political" means relating to government or public affairs. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) biased
"biased" means unfairly favouring one side. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) mild CORRECT
The source answer key selects "mild" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means gentle or not severe.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q128 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 129 / 451

SOURCE Q323

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Few people turned up to attend the tawdry promo of the new movie.

A) Gawdy
"Gawdy" means misspelling of gaudy; excessively showy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Inferior
"Inferior" means lower in quality, status or rank. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Elegant CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Elegant" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means graceful and refined.

D) Showy
"Showy" means ostentatious or conspicuous. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q129 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 130 / 451

SOURCE Q322

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

The upshot of the consultation with the doctor was an operation scheduled for the next week.

A) Result
"Result" means outcome or effect. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Cause CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Cause" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means something producing an effect.

C) Estimate
"Estimate" means rough calculation of value or amount. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Blame
"Blame" means hold responsible for a fault. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q130 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 131 / 451

SOURCE Q321

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The truth was revealed in the interrogation.

A) Evident
"Evident" means clearly seen or understood. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Found
"Found" means discovered or established. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Concealed CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Concealed" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means kept hidden.

D) Declared
"Declared" means announced openly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q131 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 132 / 451

SOURCE Q320

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

We should desecrate our national flag.

A) Integrate
"Integrate" means combine into a whole. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Damage
"Damage" means harm or injury. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Sanctify CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Sanctify" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means make holy or sacred.

D) Violate
"Violate" means break a rule or treat with disrespect. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q132 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 133 / 451

SOURCE Q319

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

She was known for her refined manners.

A) Elegant
"Elegant" means graceful and refined. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Brood
"Brood" means group of young animals or birds. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Shrewd
"Shrewd" means clever in practical matters. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Crude CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Crude" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means rough or not refined.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q133 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 134 / 451

SOURCE Q318

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in brackets to fill in the blank.

The firefighter summoned all her _____ (cowardice) and rushed into the burning building.

A) erudition
"erudition" means extensive learning or scholarship. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) skills
"skills" means abilities developed through learning. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) courage CORRECT
The source answer key selects "courage" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means bravery.

D) expertise
"expertise" means specialist skill or knowledge. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q134 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 135 / 451

SOURCE Q317

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Lethargic

A) Intelligent
"Intelligent" means quick to understand or learn. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Active CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Active" as the most appropriate opposite of "Lethargic". In general use, it means energetic or in operation.

C) Cute
"Cute" means attractive or appealing. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Exhausted
"Exhausted" means extremely tired. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q135 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 136 / 451

SOURCE Q316

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

My parents have a fertile land in the backyard.

A) Scanty
"Scanty" means limited or insufficient. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Potent
"Potent" means powerful or effective. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Timid
"Timid" means shy or fearful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Barren CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Barren" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means unable to produce much vegetation.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q136 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 137 / 451

SOURCE Q315

Read the given sentence carefully. Change the meaning of the sentence by replacing the underlined word with its ANTONYM from the following options.

The equivocal tone of the Prime Minister in his speech caused uproar in the chamber.

A) conflicting
"conflicting" means opposed or incompatible. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) irresolute
"irresolute" means unable to make firm decisions. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) iffy
"iffy" means uncertain or doubtful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) explicit CORRECT
The source answer key selects "explicit" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means clear and directly stated.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q137 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 138 / 451

SOURCE Q314

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the sentence.

He laboured very hard but could not yield anything from the barren piece of land.

A) Fruitless
"Fruitless" means producing no useful result. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Vile
"Vile" means extremely unpleasant or morally bad. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Sterile
"Sterile" means free from living germs; unable to reproduce. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Fertile CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Fertile" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means capable of producing abundantly.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q138 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 139 / 451

SOURCE Q313

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Enemy

A) Friend CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Friend" as the most appropriate opposite of "Enemy". In general use, it means person with whom one has affection.

B) Attacker
"Attacker" means person who attacks. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Combatant
"Combatant" means person taking part in a fight. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Colleague
"Colleague" means person who works with you. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q139 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 140 / 451

SOURCE Q312

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The dearth of governmental policies on the basic rights and comforts of the impaired population leads to low standard of public life in a country.

A) Lacunae
"Lacunae" means gaps or missing parts. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Abundance CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Abundance" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means a very large quantity.

C) Paucity
"Paucity" means small amount or shortage. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Brevity
"Brevity" means shortness of expression or duration. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q140 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 141 / 451

SOURCE Q311

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Stingy

A) Generous CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Generous" as the most appropriate opposite of "Stingy". In general use, it means willing to give freely.

B) Deceitful
"Deceitful" means dishonest or misleading. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Lascivious
"Lascivious" means showing inappropriate sexual desire. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Humorous
"Humorous" means amusing or funny. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q141 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 142 / 451

SOURCE Q310

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The organisation's furtive actions must be taken into notice and dealt with accordingly.

A) Foxy
"Foxy" means cunning or resembling a fox. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Shady
"Shady" means sheltered from sun or dishonest. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Futuristic
"Futuristic" means appearing advanced or from the future. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Truthful CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Truthful" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means honest; telling the truth.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q142 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 143 / 451

SOURCE Q309

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Ralph's condition worsened in the hospital.

A) Scaled
"Scaled" means climbed or measured in levels. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Traversed
"Traversed" means travelled across. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Improved CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Improved" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means made better.

D) Changed
"Changed" means made different. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q143
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 144 / 451

SOURCE Q308

Identify the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

A boisterous horse must have a rough bridle.

A) Bouncy
"Bouncy" means springy or lively. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Calm CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Calm" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means peaceful and free from agitation.

C) Rowdy
"Rowdy" means noisy and disorderly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Loud
"Loud" means producing a lot of sound. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q144
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 145 / 451

SOURCE Q307

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Prajakta is a very vain girl.

A) Humble CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Humble" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means modest or not proud.

B) Honourable
"Honourable" means morally worthy of respect. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Hopeful
"Hopeful" means expecting a favourable outcome. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Honest
"Honest" means truthful and sincere. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q145 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 146 / 451

SOURCE Q306

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'bold' in the given sentence.

A person can be friendly, timid, clever, or fearless based on the context of the situation.

A) timid CORRECT
The source answer key selects "timid" as the most appropriate opposite of "bold". In general use, it means shy or fearful.

B) clever
"clever" means quick to understand or inventive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) friendly
"friendly" means kind and pleasant toward others. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) fearless
"fearless" means without fear. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q146 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 147 / 451

SOURCE Q305

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Shame

A) Fear
"Fear" means anxiety caused by danger. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Disgrace
"Disgrace" means shame or dishonour. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Defamation
"Defamation" means damaging someone's reputation with false claims. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Pride CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Pride" as the most appropriate opposite of "Shame". In general use, it means self-respect or excessive self-esteem.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q147
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 148 / 451

SOURCE Q304

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

It is no exaggeration to say the Hussain Sagar Lake is an integral element of Hyderabad and Hyderabad's history.

A) essential
"essential" means absolutely necessary. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) total
"total" means complete or entire. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) inherent
"inherent" means existing as a natural part of something. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) extra CORRECT
The source answer key selects "extra" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means additional or more than usual.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q148 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 149 / 451

SOURCE Q303

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

His opponents viewed him as stubborn, dogmatic, and inflexible.

A) Biased
"Biased" means unfairly favouring one side. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Amenable CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Amenable" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means willing to cooperate.

C) Careless
"Careless" means not taking sufficient care. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Dishonest
"Dishonest" means not truthful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q149 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 150 / 451

SOURCE Q302

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Resistance

A) Tolerance CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Tolerance" as the most appropriate opposite of "Resistance". In general use, it means acceptance of differences.

B) Tenderness
"Tenderness" means gentleness or affection. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Awareness
"Awareness" means knowledge or consciousness of something. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Reliance
"Reliance" means dependence. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q150
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 151 / 451

SOURCE Q301

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

The rocky terrain made the hike difficult and strenuous.

A) Easy CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Easy" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means not difficult.

B) Demanding
"Demanding" means requiring much effort. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Lively
"Lively" means full of energy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Intense
"Intense" means very strong or extreme. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q151
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 152 / 451

SOURCE Q300

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

Language interacts with all aspects of human life and society.

A) intermingles
"intermingles" means mixes together. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) co-operates
"co-operates" means works together with others. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) interrelates
"interrelates" means connects or affects mutually. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) disconnects CORRECT
The source answer key selects "disconnects" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means separates or stops a connection.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q152 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 153 / 451

SOURCE Q299

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Beautiful

A) Stingy
"Stingy" means unwilling to spend or give. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Ugly CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Ugly" as the most appropriate opposite of "Beautiful". In general use, it means unattractive.

C) Slimy
"Slimy" means covered with slippery mucus. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Pungent
"Pungent" means having a strong, sharp smell or taste. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q153 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 154 / 451

SOURCE Q298

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

Ria is liked by everyone as she is very amicable.

A) Dangerous
"Dangerous" means likely to cause harm. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Unfriendly CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Unfriendly" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means hostile or not welcoming.

C) Stupid
"Stupid" means lacking good judgement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Hateful
"Hateful" means full of hatred. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q154 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 155 / 451

SOURCE Q297

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

The committee deposed him from his office.

A) Promoted CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Promoted" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means raised in rank or encouraged.

B) Interacted
"Interacted" means communicated or affected each other. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Demolished
"Demolished" means destroyed completely. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Segregated
"Segregated" means kept separate. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q155 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 156 / 451

SOURCE Q296

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Defeat' in the given sentence.

The first battle of Panipat was fought on 21 April 1526, where Babur introduced canon warfare and was able to gain victory on Delhi and subjugated sultanate ruler Ibrahim Lodi.

A) subjugated
"subjugated" means brought under control by force. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) warfare
"warfare" means armed conflict. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) gain
"gain" means obtain or increase. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) victory CORRECT
The source answer key selects "victory" as the most appropriate opposite of "Defeat". In general use, it means success in a contest.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q156 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 157 / 451

SOURCE Q295

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word .

Trivial

A) Lavish
"Lavish" means rich, luxurious or excessive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Essential CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Essential" as the most appropriate opposite of "Trivial". In general use, it means absolutely necessary.

C) Vain
"Vain" means excessively proud or without success. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Liable
"Liable" means legally responsible or likely to happen. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q157 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 158 / 451

SOURCE Q294

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the given sentence.

How can you be so joyless on hearing the news?

A) Dubious
"Dubious" means doubtful or uncertain. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Rapt
"Rapt" means deeply absorbed or delighted. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Blissful CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Blissful" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means extremely happy.

D) Beaming
"Beaming" means smiling broadly or shining. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q158
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 159 / 451

SOURCE Q293

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Glory

A) Shame CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Shame" as the most appropriate opposite of "Glory". In general use, it means a feeling of humiliation.

B) Delight
"Delight" means great pleasure. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Honour
"Honour" means respect or high regard. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Gluttony
"Gluttony" means habitual excessive eating. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q159
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 160 / 451

SOURCE Q292

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

Would you please support me for once in your life?

A) disclaim
"disclaim" means to deny responsibility. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) document
"document" means written record or recorded evidence. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) refute CORRECT
The source answer key selects "refute" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means prove or argue against.

D) establish
"establish" means to set up or prove. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q160

NEXT EXPLANATION >

SSC CHSL 2023

2 PYQs • DETAILED EXPLANATIONS

EXPLANATION 161 / 451

SOURCE Q291

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Denote

A) Convey
"Convey" means to communicate or carry. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Conclude
"Conclude" means to bring to an end. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Conceal CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Conceal" as the most appropriate opposite of "Denote". In general use, it means to hide.

D) Convince
"Convince" means persuade someone to believe. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q161 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 162 / 451

SOURCE Q290

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Sharp

A) Blunt CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Blunt" as the most appropriate opposite of "Sharp". In general use, it means not sharp; direct in manner.

B) Kindled
"Kindled" means started or aroused. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Handy
"Handy" means useful or easily reached. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Magnetic
"Magnetic" means attracting iron or strongly appealing. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q162 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

SSC CHSL 2022

70 PYQs • DETAILED EXPLANATIONS

EXPLANATION 163 / 451

SOURCE Q289

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Fret

A) Anxious
"Anxious" means worried or eager. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Relax CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Relax" as the most appropriate opposite of "Fret". In general use, it means become less tense.

C) Anguish
"Anguish" means severe mental or physical suffering. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Pine
"Pine" means long for something or waste away. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q163

NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 164 / 451

SOURCE Q288

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Devious

A) Serpentine
"Serpentine" means twisting like a snake. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Outspoken CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Outspoken" as the most appropriate opposite of "Devious". In general use, it means frank and direct in speech.

C) Clandestine
"Clandestine" means secret or concealed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Circuitous
"Circuitous" means indirect or roundabout. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q164 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 165 / 451

SOURCE Q287

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Recondite

A) Clear CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Clear" as the most appropriate opposite of "Recondite". In general use, it means easy to understand or see.

B) Abstruse
"Abstruse" means difficult to understand. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Abstract
"Abstract" means theoretical; not concrete. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Phlegm
"Phlegm" means mucus from respiratory passages. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q165 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 166 / 451

SOURCE Q286

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Fanatic

A) Moderate CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Moderate" as the most appropriate opposite of "Fanatic". In general use, it means not extreme.

B) Militant
"Militant" means aggressively supporting a cause. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Zealot
"Zealot" means person fanatically devoted to a cause. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Sectarian
"Sectarian" means relating to a religious or political faction. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q166 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 167 / 451

SOURCE Q285

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Algid

A) Algae
"Algae" means simple aquatic organisms such as seaweed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Clean
"Clean" means free from dirt. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Gelid
"Gelid" means very cold or icy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Igneous CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Igneous" as the most appropriate opposite of "Algid". In general use, it means formed by fire or cooled molten rock.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q167 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 168 / 451

SOURCE Q284

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Desiccate

A) Venerate
"Venerate" means respect deeply. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Hydrate CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Hydrate" as the most appropriate opposite of "Desiccate". In general use, it means add water or provide fluid.

C) Ascend
"Ascend" means move upwards. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Honour
"Honour" means respect or high regard. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q168 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 169 / 451

SOURCE Q283

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Sane

A) Paranoid CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Paranoid" as the most appropriate opposite of "Sane". In general use, it means unreasonably suspicious.

B) Reposeful
"Reposeful" means calm and restful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Halcyon
"Halcyon" means calm, peaceful and happy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Stoical
"Stoical" means enduring suffering without complaint. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q169 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 170 / 451

SOURCE Q282

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below Polarize

A) Segregate SOURCE KEY - REVIEW
SOURCE-KEY CAUTION: Polarize means divide into opposing groups; segregate also means separate. Combine is the clearer standard opposite; verify the exam key.

B) Combine
"Combine" means to join things together. It is a plausible standard opposite of "polarize", but the uploaded compilation does not mark it; check the official key.

C) Orchestrate
"Orchestrate" means plan or coordinate an event. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Conjoin
"Conjoin" means to join things together. It is a plausible standard opposite of "polarize", but the uploaded compilation does not mark it; check the official key.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q170
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 171 / 451

SOURCE Q281

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

ABSOLUTE

A) SHEER
"SHEER" means complete or very steep. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) INCOMPLETE CORRECT
The source answer key selects "INCOMPLETE" as the most appropriate opposite of "ABSOLUTE". In general use, it means not finished or lacking parts.

C) OUTRIGHT
"OUTRIGHT" means completely or openly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) PURE
"PURE" means free from contamination. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q171
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 172 / 451

SOURCE Q280

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Coarse

A) Unrefined
"Unrefined" means not polished or purified. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Devoted
"Devoted" means very loyal or committed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Gruntled
"Gruntled" means satisfied or contented. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Buttery CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Buttery" as the most appropriate opposite of "Coarse". In general use, it means resembling butter; smooth or rich.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q172
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 173 / 451

SOURCE Q279

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Chastise

A) Mulct
"Mulct" means defraud or punish by a fine. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Berate
"Berate" means to scold angrily. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Extol CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Extol" as the most appropriate opposite of "Chastise". In general use, it means praise enthusiastically.

D) Keelhaul
"Keelhaul" means punish severely; originally by dragging under a ship. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q173
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 174 / 451

SOURCE Q278

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Legit

A) Illegal CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Illegal" as the most appropriate opposite of "Legit". In general use, it means contrary to the law.

B) Canonical
"Canonical" means accepted as standard or authoritative. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Endorsed
"Endorsed" means publicly supported or approved. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Bona fide
"Bona fide" means genuine and made in good faith. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q174 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 175 / 451

SOURCE Q277

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Cynical

A) Credulous CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Credulous" as the most appropriate opposite of "Cynical". In general use, it means too ready to believe.

B) Incredulous
"Incredulous" means unwilling or unable to believe. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Sceptical
"Sceptical" means doubtful of claims. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Scoffing
"Scoffing" means mocking or expressing contempt. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q175 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 176 / 451

SOURCE Q276

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Abduct

A) Hijack
"Hijack" means seize by force or take control illegally. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Sociable
"Sociable" means friendly and enjoying company. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Redeem CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Redeem" as the most appropriate opposite of "Abduct". In general use, it means recover or make up for wrongdoing.

D) Impress
"Impress" means to make a strong favourable effect. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q176 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 177 / 451

SOURCE Q275

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

INDISPENSABLE

A) BASIC
"BASIC" means fundamental or simple. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) INESSENTIAL CORRECT
The source answer key selects "INESSENTIAL" as the most appropriate opposite of "INDISPENSABLE". In general use, it means not necessary.

C) CRUCIAL
"CRUCIAL" means extremely important. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) FUNDAMENTAL
"FUNDAMENTAL" means basic and essential. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q177 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 178 / 451

SOURCE Q274

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Ignominy

A) Stigma
"Stigma" means mark of disgrace. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Infamy
"Infamy" means notoriety for bad deeds. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Disrepute
"Disrepute" means loss of respect or good reputation. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Esteem CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Esteem" as the most appropriate opposite of "Ignominy". In general use, it means high respect.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q178 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 179 / 451

SOURCE Q273

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Vivacity

A) Vim
"Vim" means energy and enthusiasm. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Lush
"Lush" means growing thickly or rich in vegetation. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Sap
"Sap" means weaken or drain energy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Apathy CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Apathy" as the most appropriate opposite of "Vivacity". In general use, it means lack of enthusiasm or concern.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q179 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 180 / 451

SOURCE Q272

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Inchoate

A) Formless
"Formless" means having no definite shape. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Artless
"Artless" means simple or without pretence. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Articulate
"Articulate" means express ideas clearly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Refined CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Refined" as the most appropriate opposite of "Inchoate". In general use, it means cultured, polished or purified.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q180
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 181 / 451

SOURCE Q271

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

BABBLE

A) SENSE CORRECT
The source answer key selects "SENSE" as the most appropriate opposite of "BABBLE". In general use, it means meaning or sensible understanding.

B) GIBBERISH
"GIBBERISH" means meaningless or unintelligible speech. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) DRIVEL
"DRIVEL" means foolish or meaningless talk. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) JARGON
"JARGON" means specialist language. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q181
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 182 / 451

SOURCE Q270

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Leisure

A) Worship
"Worship" means show deep reverence. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Play
"Play" means take part in a game or perform. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Work CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Work" as the most appropriate opposite of "Leisure". In general use, it means activity requiring effort.

D) Retire
"Retire" means withdraw from work or activity. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q182
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 183 / 451

SOURCE Q269

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Abstinence

A) Celibacy
"Celibacy" means state of abstaining from marriage or sex. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Control
"Control" means the power to direct or restrain. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Continence
"Continence" means self-control or restraint. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Gluttony CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Gluttony" as the most appropriate opposite of "Abstinence". In general use, it means habitual excessive eating.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q183
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 184 / 451

SOURCE Q268

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Antsy

A) Pure
"Pure" means free from contamination. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Collected CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Collected" as the most appropriate opposite of "Antsy". In general use, it means gathered or calm.

C) Adulation
"Adulation" means excessive admiration or praise. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Perturbed
"Perturbed" means disturbed or worried. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q184 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 185 / 451

SOURCE Q267

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Ideal

A) Excellent
"Excellent" means extremely good. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Optimal
"Optimal" means best possible in given conditions. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Fitting
"Fitting" means suitable or appropriate. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Flawed CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Flawed" as the most appropriate opposite of "Ideal". In general use, it means having a defect or weakness.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q185 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 186 / 451

SOURCE Q266

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Temerity

A) Diffidence CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Diffidence" as the most appropriate opposite of "Temerity". In general use, it means shyness or lack of confidence.

B) Audacity
"Audacity" means bold or disrespectful confidence. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Poison
"Poison" means a substance that can cause harm. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Assurance
"Assurance" means confidence or a promise. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q186 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 187 / 451

SOURCE Q265

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Sporadic

A) Scattered
"Scattered" means spread over an area. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Systematic CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Systematic" as the most appropriate opposite of "Sporadic". In general use, it means organised according to a method.

C) Random
"Random" means without a predictable pattern. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Rare
"Rare" means uncommon. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q187 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 188 / 451

SOURCE Q264

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

TARDY

A) OVERDUE
"OVERDUE" means later than expected. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) BELATED
"BELATED" means late or delayed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) PROMPT CORRECT
The source answer key selects "PROMPT" as the most appropriate opposite of "TARDY". In general use, it means quick or punctual.

D) DELINQUENT
"DELINQUENT" means neglecting duty or committing minor offences. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q188
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 189 / 451

SOURCE Q263

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Pliable

A) Variable
"Variable" means liable to change. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Rigid CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Rigid" as the most appropriate opposite of "Pliable". In general use, it means stiff or unable to change.

C) Fluid
"Fluid" means substance that flows. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Ductile
"Ductile" means able to be drawn into wires. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q189
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 190 / 451

SOURCE Q262

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below Amalgamate

A) Integrate
"Integrate" means combine into a whole. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Dismantle CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Dismantle" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means take apart or end a system.

C) Combine
"Combine" means join together. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Coalesce
"Coalesce" means come together to form one whole. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q190 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 191 / 451

SOURCE Q261

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Bulwark

A) Assault CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Assault" as the most appropriate opposite of "Bulwark". In general use, it means violent attack.

B) Rampart
"Rampart" means defensive wall or embankment. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Bastion
"Bastion" means stronghold or defensive position. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Fortification
"Fortification" means defensive structure or strengthening. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q191 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 192 / 451

SOURCE Q260

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Frighten

A) Startle
"Startle" means surprise or frighten suddenly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Petrify
"Petrify" means frighten greatly or turn to stone. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Reassure CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Reassure" as the most appropriate opposite of "Frighten". In general use, it means to make someone less worried.

D) Alarm
"Alarm" means warn of danger or cause fear. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q192
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 193 / 451

SOURCE Q259

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Credible

A) Unlikely CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Unlikely" as the most appropriate opposite of "Credible". In general use, it means not probable.

B) Conclusive
"Conclusive" means decisive and final. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Sheltered
"Sheltered" means protected from danger or weather. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Unswerving
"Unswerving" means steadfast and unchanging. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q193
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 194 / 451

SOURCE Q258

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Sorcery

A) Spell
"Spell" means series of letters forming a word; a short period. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Reality CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Reality" as the most appropriate opposite of "Sorcery". In general use, it means what actually exists.

C) Dismiss
"Dismiss" means send away or reject. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Devilry
"Devilry" means mischief or evil behaviour. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q194 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 195 / 451

SOURCE Q257

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Cupidity

A) Hatred
"Hatred" means intense dislike. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Greed
"Greed" means excessive desire for wealth or things. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Largesse CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Largesse" as the most appropriate opposite of "Cupidity". In general use, it means generous giving of money or gifts.

D) Avarice
"Avarice" means extreme greed for wealth. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q195 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 196 / 451

SOURCE Q256

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Contempt

A) Opprobrium
"Opprobrium" means harsh public criticism or disgrace. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Obloquy
"Obloquy" means strong public criticism. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Approbation CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Approbation" as the most appropriate opposite of "Contempt". In general use, it means official or strong approval.

D) Odium
"Odium" means hatred or public disgrace. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q196
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 197 / 451

SOURCE Q255

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Young

A) Limited
"Limited" means restricted. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Silly
"Silly" means foolish or trivial. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Gravity
"Gravity" means force of attraction or seriousness. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Mature CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Mature" as the most appropriate opposite of "Young". In general use, it means fully developed or adult.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q197
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 198 / 451

SOURCE Q254

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Elucidate

A) Dilate
"Dilate" means make wider or larger. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Magnify
"Magnify" means make something appear larger. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Obfuscate CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Obfuscate" as the most appropriate opposite of "Elucidate". In general use, it means make difficult to understand.

D) Outdate
"Outdate" means make obsolete or old-fashioned. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q198 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 199 / 451

SOURCE Q253

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

TIMID

A) SMELLY
"SMELLY" means having an unpleasant smell. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) CAREFUL
"CAREFUL" means attentive and cautious. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) LUCID
"LUCID" means clear and understandable. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) COURAGEOUS CORRECT
The source answer key selects "COURAGEOUS" as the most appropriate opposite of "TIMID". In general use, it means brave.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q199 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 200 / 451

SOURCE Q252

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below Timorous

A) Gutless
"Gutless" means lacking courage. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Reserved
"Reserved" means quiet or restrained. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Scared
"Scared" means afraid. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Brazen CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Brazen" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means bold without shame.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q200 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 201 / 451

SOURCE Q251

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Annex

A) Protract
"Protract" means prolong or extend in time. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Subtract CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Subtract" as the most appropriate opposite of "Annex". In general use, it means take away.

C) Profuse
"Profuse" means very abundant. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Propose
"Propose" means suggest or put forward. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q201 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 202 / 451

SOURCE Q250

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Abandon

A) Constraint CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Constraint" as the most appropriate opposite of "Abandon". In general use, it means restriction or limitation.

B) Spontaneity
"Spontaneity" means acting naturally without planning. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Recklessness
"Recklessness" means careless disregard for danger. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Casualness
"Casualness" means informal or relaxed attitude. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q202
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 203 / 451

SOURCE Q249

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Incongruous

A) Jarring
"Jarring" means shocking or discordant. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Fettered
"Fettered" means restrained or held back. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Unharmonious
"Unharmonious" means not in agreement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Appropriate CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Appropriate" as the most appropriate opposite of "Incongruous". In general use, it means suitable or fitting.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q203
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 204 / 451

SOURCE Q248

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Sinister

A) Foreboding
"Foreboding" means sense that something bad may happen. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Propitious CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Propitious" as the most appropriate opposite of "Sinister". In general use, it means favourable or likely to bring success.

C) Ominous
"Ominous" means suggesting something bad may happen. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Baleful
"Baleful" means threatening harm; sinister. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q204
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 205 / 451

SOURCE Q247

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Reprove

A) Rap
"Rap" means strike sharply or scold. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Eulogize CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Eulogize" as the most appropriate opposite of "Reprove". In general use, it means praise highly.

C) Keelhaul
"Keelhaul" means punish severely; originally by dragging under a ship. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Pummel
"Pummel" means strike repeatedly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q205
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 206 / 451

SOURCE Q246

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Abeyance

A) Moratorium
"Moratorium" means temporary suspension of an activity. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Continuation CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Continuation" as the most appropriate opposite of "Abeyance". In general use, it means the act of carrying on.

C) Latency
"Latency" means state of being hidden or inactive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Layoff
"Layoff" means temporary or permanent dismissal from work. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q206 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 207 / 451

SOURCE Q245

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

INTERFERE

A) HAMPER
"HAMPER" means to hinder. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) INTERCEDE
"INTERCEDE" means intervene on another's behalf. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) JAM
"JAM" means block or pack tightly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) ADVANCE CORRECT
The source answer key selects "ADVANCE" as the most appropriate opposite of "INTERFERE". In general use, it means to move forward or progress.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q207 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 208 / 451

SOURCE Q244

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

FAMISH

A) ABSTAIN
"ABSTAIN" means deliberately avoid doing something. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) REFRAIN
"REFRAIN" means hold back from doing something. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) EAT CORRECT
The source answer key selects "EAT" as the most appropriate opposite of "FAMISH". In general use, it means consume food.

D) STARVE
"STARVE" means to suffer from lack of food. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q208 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 209 / 451

SOURCE Q243

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Partial

A) Truce
"Truce" means agreement to stop fighting temporarily. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Broke
"Broke" means having no money. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Whole CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Whole" as the most appropriate opposite of "Partial". In general use, it means complete or entire.

D) Sufficient
"Sufficient" means enough for a purpose. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q209 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 210 / 451

SOURCE Q242

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

OPAQUE

A) PELLUCID CORRECT
The source answer key selects "PELLUCID" as the most appropriate opposite of "OPAQUE". In general use, it means very clear.

B) PARAGON
"PARAGON" means model of excellence. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) GLORIFY
"GLORIFY" means praise or honour highly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) DARK
"DARK" means having little light. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q210
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 211 / 451

SOURCE Q241

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Brittle

A) Debilitated
"Debilitated" means weakened by illness or exhaustion. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Frail
"Frail" means weak or delicate. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Robust CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Robust" as the most appropriate opposite of "Brittle". In general use, it means strong and healthy.

D) Decrepit
"Decrepit" means worn out or weak with age. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q211
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 212 / 451

SOURCE Q240

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Obfuscate

A) Clarify CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Clarify" as the most appropriate opposite of "Obfuscate". In general use, it means to make clearer.

B) Bid
"Bid" means an offer or attempt. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Mend
"Mend" means to repair. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Languish
"Languish" means grow weak or lose vitality. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q212 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 213 / 451

SOURCE Q239

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Restricted

A) Copious CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Copious" as the most appropriate opposite of "Restricted". In general use, it means abundant or plentiful.

B) Finite
"Finite" means having limits. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Capped
"Capped" means limited by a maximum. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Circumscribed
"Circumscribed" means restricted within limits. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q213 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 214 / 451

SOURCE Q238

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Incredible

A) Strained
"Strained" means under pressure or tension. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Far-fetched
"Far-fetched" means unlikely or implausible. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Implausible
"Implausible" means unlikely to be true. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Believable CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Believable" as the most appropriate opposite of "Incredible". In general use, it means credible or convincing.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q214 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 215 / 451

SOURCE Q237

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Forthright

A) Uninhibited
"Uninhibited" means not restrained or self-conscious. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Artless
"Artless" means simple or without pretence. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Blunt
"Blunt" means not sharp; direct in manner. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Uncandid CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Uncandid" as the most appropriate opposite of "Forthright". In general use, it means not open or frank.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q215 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 216 / 451

SOURCE Q236

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Vain

A) Unpredictable
"Unpredictable" means impossible to foresee. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Calculable
"Calculable" means able to be computed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Harmony
"Harmony" means peaceful agreement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Productive CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Productive" as the most appropriate opposite of "Vain". In general use, it means producing useful results.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q216
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 217 / 451

SOURCE Q235

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below Relentless

A) Constant
"Constant" means unchanging or continuous. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Persistent
"Persistent" means continuing despite difficulty. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Intermittent CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Intermittent" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means occurring at intervals.

D) Unabating
"Unabating" means not becoming less intense. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q217
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 218 / 451

SOURCE Q234

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Delinquency

A) Neglect
"Neglect" means fail to give proper care. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Fulfilment CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Fulfilment" as the most appropriate opposite of "Delinquency". In general use, it means satisfaction or carrying out a duty.

C) Tardiness
"Tardiness" means lateness. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Default
"Default" means failure to fulfil an obligation. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q218 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 219 / 451

SOURCE Q233

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Wane

A) Intensify CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Intensify" as the most appropriate opposite of "Wane". In general use, it means become or make stronger.

B) Evanesce
"Evanesce" means fade away gradually. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Diminish
"Diminish" means make or become smaller. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Contract
"Contract" means become smaller or make an agreement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q219 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 220 / 451

SOURCE Q232

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Inept

A) Wanting
"Wanting" means lacking or insufficient. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Barred
"Barred" means blocked or prohibited. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Competent CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Competent" as the most appropriate opposite of "Inept". In general use, it means having the necessary skill.

D) Callow
"Callow" means immature and inexperienced. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q220 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 221 / 451

SOURCE Q231

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Fiend

A) Saint CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Saint" as the most appropriate opposite of "Fiend". In general use, it means very holy or exceptionally virtuous person.

B) Atrocious
"Atrocious" means extremely bad or cruel. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Vile
"Vile" means extremely unpleasant or morally bad. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Junkie
"Junkie" means person addicted to drugs or another activity. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q221 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 222 / 451

SOURCE Q230

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Adequate

A) Superficial
"Superficial" means concerned only with the surface. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Wanting CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Wanting" as the most appropriate opposite of "Adequate". In general use, it means lacking or insufficient.

C) Indolent
"Indolent" means lazy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Taunting
"Taunting" means mocking or provoking. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q222 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 223 / 451

SOURCE Q229

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Objurgation

A) Endorsement CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Endorsement" as the most appropriate opposite of "Objurgation". In general use, it means public expression of approval.

B) Hamper
"Hamper" means to hinder. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Reproof
"Reproof" means expression of disapproval. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Commination
"Commination" means threat of punishment or divine vengeance. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q223 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 224 / 451

SOURCE Q228

Select the word that is opposite in meaning (ANTONYM) to the word given below.

Celestial

A) Divine
"Divine" means relating to god or gods. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Terrestrial CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Terrestrial" as the most appropriate opposite of "Celestial". In general use, it means relating to the earth.

C) Heavenly
"Heavenly" means of the sky or divine. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Stellar
"Stellar" means related to stars; outstanding. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q224 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 225 / 451

SOURCE Q227

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Accessory

A) Surplus
"Surplus" means amount left over beyond need. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Essential CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Essential" as the most appropriate opposite of "Accessory". In general use, it means absolutely necessary.

C) Substitute
"Substitute" means person or thing used in place of another. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Option
"Option" means a choice. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q225 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 226 / 451

SOURCE Q226

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Anomalous

A) Endemic
"Endemic" means regularly occurring in a particular place. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Customary CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Customary" as the most appropriate opposite of "Anomalous". In general use, it means usual or traditional.

C) Outlandish
"Outlandish" means strange or unfamiliar. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Alien
"Alien" means foreign or unfamiliar. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q226 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 227 / 451

SOURCE Q225

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Nadir

A) Docile
"Docile" means easily controlled. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Bottom
"Bottom" means lowest part. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Base
"Base" means the bottom or supporting part. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Climax CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Climax" as the most appropriate opposite of "Nadir". In general use, it means most intense or highest point.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q227 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 228 / 451

SOURCE Q224

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Knack

A) Process
"Process" means series of steps toward a result. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Vile
"Vile" means extremely unpleasant or morally bad. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Lesson
"Lesson" means something taught or learned. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Inability CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Inability" as the most appropriate opposite of "Knack". In general use, it means lack of ability.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q228 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 229 / 451

SOURCE Q223

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Worried

A) Withdraw
"Withdraw" means pull back or remove. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Proceed
"Proceed" means continue or move forward. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Leisure
"Leisure" means time free from work. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Unconcerned CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Unconcerned" as the most appropriate opposite of "Worried". In general use, it means not worried or interested.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q229 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 230 / 451

SOURCE Q222

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Amiss

A) Marred
"Marred" means damaged or spoiled. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Impeccable CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Impeccable" as the most appropriate opposite of "Amiss". In general use, it means without flaws.

C) Vitiated
"Vitiated" means spoiled or made ineffective. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Gaily
"Gaily" means cheerfully. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q230
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 231 / 451

SOURCE Q221

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Despondent

A) Precise
"Precise" means exact and accurate. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Reproach
"Reproach" means to express disapproval. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Despaired
"Despaired" means lost hope. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Hopeful CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Hopeful" as the most appropriate opposite of "Despondent". In general use, it means expecting a favourable outcome.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q231
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 232 / 451 SOURCE Q220

Choose the word that is opposite in meaning to the given word.

Frustrate

A) Irk
"Irk" means annoy or irritate. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Circumvent
"Circumvent" means find a way around an obstacle. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Foster CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Foster" as the most appropriate opposite of "Frustrate". In general use, it means encourage or help to develop.

D) Fetter
"Fetter" means chain or restraint. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q232
NEXT EXPLANATION >

SSC CHSL 2021 83 PYQs • DETAILED EXPLANATIONS

EXPLANATION 233 / 451

SOURCE Q219

Which word in the given sentence is the ANTONYM of – jeopardy?

We were reluctant to leave the relative safety of our hotel.

A) reluctant
"reluctant" means unwilling or hesitant. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) safety CORRECT
The source answer key selects "safety" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means freedom from danger.

C) relative
"relative" means considered in comparison; also family member. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) leave
"leave" means depart or go away. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q233 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 234 / 451

SOURCE Q218

Complete the sentence with an appropriate ANTONYM of the word mentioned in the bracket.

The old house was so _____(sturdy) that it could be shattered into pieces with a single blow.

A) subdued
"subdued" means quieted or brought under control. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) feeble CORRECT
The source answer key selects "feeble" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means weak or lacking strength.

C) competent
"competent" means having the necessary skill. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) wry
"wry" means dryly humorous or twisted. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q234 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 235 / 451

SOURCE Q217

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in bold in the following sentence.

He does well, though he's sometimes contemptuous.

A) wealthy
"wealthy" means rich. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) strong
"strong" means having much strength. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) humble CORRECT
The source answer key selects "humble" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means modest or not proud.

D) civilised
"civilised" means showing advanced social development. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q235 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 236 / 451

SOURCE Q216

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Siege

A) Clearance CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Clearance" as the most appropriate opposite of "Siege". In general use, it means official permission or removal of obstacles.

B) Deference
"Deference" means respectful submission. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Inference
"Inference" means a conclusion drawn from evidence. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Trance
"Trance" means a state of altered awareness. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q236 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 237 / 451

SOURCE Q215

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Tedious

A) Slack
"Slack" means loose or lacking effort. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Abstract
"Abstract" means theoretical; not concrete. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Gallant
"Gallant" means brave and courteous. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Exciting CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Exciting" as the most appropriate opposite of "Tedious". In general use, it means arousing interest.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q237
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 238 / 451

SOURCE Q214

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

You can sleep here but this bed is squalid and wet.

A) clean CORRECT
The source answer key selects "clean" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means free from dirt.

B) painful
"painful" means causing pain. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) uncomfortable
"uncomfortable" means causing physical or mental unease. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) disorderly
"disorderly" means untidy or badly organised. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q238
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 239 / 451

SOURCE Q213

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

You have made only perfunctory attempts to understand me!

A) careful CORRECT
The source answer key selects "careful" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means attentive and cautious.

B) basic
"basic" means fundamental or simple. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) casual
"casual" means informal or relaxed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) adamant
"adamant" means firmly unwilling to change opinion. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q239 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 240 / 451

SOURCE Q212

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Defile

A) Purify CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Purify" as the most appropriate opposite of "Defile". In general use, it means remove impurities from.

B) Labor
"Labor" means work or effort. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Regularize
"Regularize" means make regular or standard. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Particularize
"Particularize" means describe in specific detail. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q240 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 241 / 451

SOURCE Q211

Which word in the given sentence is the ANTONYM of – susceptible?

The president claimed he was immune from prosecution.

A) immune CORRECT
The source answer key selects "immune" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means protected from or resistant to something.

B) claimed
"claimed" means stated something as true. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) president
"president" means elected or appointed leader. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) prosecution
"prosecution" means legal action against an accused person. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q241 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 242 / 451

SOURCE Q210

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Frivolous

A) Reputed
"Reputed" means generally believed or reported. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Nervous
"Nervous" means anxious or worried. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Serious CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Serious" as the most appropriate opposite of "Frivolous". In general use, it means grave or important.

D) Popular
"Popular" means widely liked. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q242 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 243 / 451

SOURCE Q209

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Fanatic

A) Lunatic
"Lunatic" means dated, offensive term for a person considered insane. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Fantastic
"Fantastic" means extraordinarily good or fanciful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Extremist
"Extremist" means person with extreme beliefs. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Tolerant CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Tolerant" as the most appropriate opposite of "Fanatic". In general use, it means accepting different opinions or behaviour.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q243
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 244 / 451

SOURCE Q208

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

His action doesn't warrant such a punishment.

A) support
"support" means hold up or give assistance. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) breach CORRECT
The source answer key selects "breach" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means break a rule or agreement.

C) triumph
"triumph" means great victory. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) captivate
"captivate" means attract and hold attention. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q244
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 245 / 451

SOURCE Q207

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Uniform

A) Orderly
"Orderly" means neat and organised. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Irrelevant
"Irrelevant" means not connected to the matter. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Variable CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Variable" as the most appropriate opposite of "Uniform". In general use, it means liable to change.

D) Inflexible
"Inflexible" means unwilling or unable to bend or change. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q245 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 246 / 451

SOURCE Q206

Complete the sentence with an appropriate ANTONYM of the word mentioned in the bracket.

My fascination with Tyler's items _____(approached) into distant memories.

A) escalated
"escalated" means increased or rose rapidly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) receded CORRECT
The source answer key selects "receded" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means moved back or became less intense.

C) expanded
"expanded" means made larger. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) intensified
"intensified" means made stronger or more extreme. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q246 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 247 / 451

SOURCE Q205

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Comic

A) Costly
"Costly" means expensive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Empty
"Empty" means containing nothing. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Tragic CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Tragic" as the most appropriate opposite of "Comic". In general use, it means causing sorrow or disaster.

D) Native
"Native" means originating in a particular place. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q247 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 248 / 451

SOURCE Q204

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in bold in the following sentence.

Her father was quick to detect her concealed emotion.

A) excited
"excited" means highly enthusiastic or emotionally aroused. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) arrogant
"arrogant" means showing excessive pride. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) annoyed
"annoyed" means irritated or bothered. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) disclosed CORRECT
The source answer key selects "disclosed" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means made known.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q248 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 249 / 451

SOURCE Q203

Complete the sentence with an appropriate ANTONYM of the word mentioned in the bracket.

Many Bollywood movies show _____(cheerful) stories nowadays.

A) gloomy CORRECT
The source answer key selects "gloomy" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means dark, sad or pessimistic.

B) chirpy
"chirpy" means cheerful and lively. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) radiant
"radiant" means shining brightly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) jaunty
"jaunty" means cheerful and self-confident. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q249 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 250 / 451

SOURCE Q202

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Absurd

A) Anxious
"Anxious" means worried or eager. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Sensible CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Sensible" as the most appropriate opposite of "Absurd". In general use, it means reasonable and practical.

C) Ramble
"Ramble" means wander or speak at length without focus. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Amaze
"Amaze" means to surprise greatly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q250 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 251 / 451

SOURCE Q201

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

The negligent attitude of the cops was criticised.

A) persistent
"persistent" means continuing despite difficulty. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) attentive CORRECT
The source answer key selects "attentive" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means paying close attention.

C) bored
"bored" means weary from lack of interest. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) sloppy
"sloppy" means careless or untidy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q251
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 252 / 451

SOURCE Q200

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Meagre

A) Plentiful CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Plentiful" as the most appropriate opposite of "Meagre". In general use, it means available in large quantities.

B) sparse
"sparse" means thinly scattered. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Civilised
"Civilised" means showing advanced social development. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) miserable
"miserable" means very unhappy or uncomfortable. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q252
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 253 / 451

SOURCE Q199

Which word in the given sentence is the ANTONYM of – doubtful?

The poverty of his childhood played a decisive role in his adult life.

A) poverty
"poverty" means the state of being poor. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) adult
"adult" means fully grown person. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) decisive CORRECT
The source answer key selects "decisive" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means settling an issue or firm in making decisions.

D) played
"played" means took part in a game or acted. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q253 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 254 / 451

SOURCE Q198

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Ignominy

A) Pejorative
"Pejorative" means expressing disapproval or contempt. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Glory CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Glory" as the most appropriate opposite of "Ignominy". In general use, it means honour or great praise.

C) Restorative
"Restorative" means helping to renew strength. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Beneficial
"Beneficial" means helpful or producing a good result. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q254 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 255 / 451

SOURCE Q197

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Exaggerate' from the given sentence.

Rajni did understate Sheila's embroider work as, according to her, it was worthless to decorate a piece of cloth with abstract ideas and then elaborate it to the audience on the stage.

A) Understate CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Understate" as the most appropriate opposite of "Exaggerate". In general use, it means describe as less significant than it is.

B) Elaborate
"Elaborate" means detailed or complex. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Embroidery
"Embroidery" means decorative stitching on fabric. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Decorate
"Decorate" means to make attractive with ornaments. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q255 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 256 / 451

SOURCE Q196

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Delay

A) Weary
"Weary" means very tired. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Nice
"Nice" means pleasant or kind. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Haste CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Haste" as the most appropriate opposite of "Delay". In general use, it means excessive speed or hurry.

D) Scarce
"Scarce" means in short supply. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q256 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 257 / 451

SOURCE Q195

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Terse

A) Verbose CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Verbose" as the most appropriate opposite of "Terse". In general use, it means using more words than needed.

B) Loathe
"Loathe" means hate or strongly dislike. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Concise
"Concise" means brief yet clear. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Succinct
"Succinct" means brief and clear. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q257 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 258 / 451

SOURCE Q194

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Annoy

A) Get
"Get" means obtain or become. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Miff
"Miff" means annoy or offend. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Ruffle
"Ruffle" means disturb or wrinkle. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Comfort CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Comfort" as the most appropriate opposite of "Annoy". In general use, it means relieve distress or make at ease.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q258 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 259 / 451

SOURCE Q193

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Vain

A) Energetic
"Energetic" means active and full of energy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Loyal
"Loyal" means faithful or dependable. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Unfair
"Unfair" means not just or equitable. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Modest CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Modest" as the most appropriate opposite of "Vain". In general use, it means not boastful or excessive.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q259 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 260 / 451

SOURCE Q192

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Marvellous

A) Terrible CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Terrible" as the most appropriate opposite of "Marvellous". In general use, it means very bad or frightening.

B) Adverse
"Adverse" means unfavourable or harmful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Mythical
"Mythical" means existing in traditional stories. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) tolerable
"tolerable" means bearable or acceptable. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q260 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 261 / 451

SOURCE Q191

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Ardent

A) Sincere
"Sincere" means honest and genuine. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Admirable
"Admirable" means deserving respect and approval. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Apathetic CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Apathetic" as the most appropriate opposite of "Ardent". In general use, it means showing little interest or emotion.

D) Beautiful
"Beautiful" means pleasing to look at. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q261
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 262 / 451

SOURCE Q190

Which word in the given sentence is the ANTONYM of – nibble?

They sprinted across the floor and leaped up to the elevated platforms, poking their soft muzzles into the stanchions to gobble the grain.

A) gobble CORRECT
The source answer key selects "gobble" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means eat quickly and greedily.

B) muzzles
"muzzles" means noses and mouths of animals. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) sprinted
"sprinted" means ran at full speed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) elevated
"elevated" means raised to a higher position. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q262
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 263 / 451

SOURCE Q189

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Pure

A) flawless
"flawless" means without defects. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Lucid
"Lucid" means clear and understandable. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Complex
"Complex" means made of many interrelated parts. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Indecent CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Indecent" as the most appropriate opposite of "Pure". In general use, it means improper or offensive.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q263 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 264 / 451

SOURCE Q188

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Attract

A) Destroy
"Destroy" means to ruin completely. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Rash
"Rash" means acting without care or thought. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Repel CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Repel" as the most appropriate opposite of "Attract". In general use, it means drive away or cause aversion.

D) Flex
"Flex" means bend or tighten a muscle. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q264 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 265 / 451

SOURCE Q187

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Desiderate

A) Acquire
"Acquire" means to obtain or gain. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Disregard CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Disregard" as the most appropriate opposite of "Desiderate". In general use, it means to pay no attention to.

C) Mandate
"Mandate" means official order or authority. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Quarrel
"Quarrel" means an argument. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q265 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 266 / 451

SOURCE Q186

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

The players seem to be suffering from exertion.

A) traction
"traction" means grip or pulling force. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) suffocation
"suffocation" means inability to breathe properly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) inaction CORRECT
The source answer key selects "inaction" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means failure to act.

D) reaction
"reaction" means response to an event. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q266 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 267 / 451

SOURCE Q185

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

The cricketer is in sublime form.

A) inferior CORRECT
The source answer key selects "inferior" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means lower in quality, status or rank.

B) superior
"superior" means higher in quality, status or rank. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) exterior
"exterior" means outer surface or outside. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) interior
"interior" means the inside. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q267
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 268 / 451

SOURCE Q184

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Wax

A) Mourn
"Mourn" means feel or express sorrow. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Insolent
"Insolent" means rude or disrespectful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Wane CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Wane" as the most appropriate opposite of "Wax". In general use, it means decrease in strength or size.

D) Error
"Error" means mistake or inaccuracy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q268
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 269 / 451

SOURCE Q183

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Despair

A) Hope CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Hope" as the most appropriate opposite of "Despair". In general use, it means desire and expectation for a good result.

B) Annoy
"Annoy" means to irritate. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Definite
"Definite" means certain and clear. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Vile
"Vile" means extremely unpleasant or morally bad. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q269 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 270 / 451

SOURCE Q182

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word 'Lead' from the given sentence.

All the class monitors were asked to follow the guide who was there to manage and control their visit to Yamuna Biodiversity Park.

A) Guide
"Guide" means show the way or advise. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Manage
"Manage" means control or succeed in doing. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Control
"Control" means the power to direct or restrain. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Follow CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Follow" as the most appropriate opposite of "Lead". In general use, it means go after or obey.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q270 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 271 / 451

SOURCE Q181

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Famous

A) Obscure CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Obscure" as the most appropriate opposite of "Famous". In general use, it means not clearly visible or understood.

B) Concert
"Concert" means musical performance or agreement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Quiet
"Quiet" means making little noise. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Affluent
"Affluent" means wealthy or prosperous. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q271 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 272 / 451

SOURCE Q180

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Maverick

A) Custodian
"Custodian" means person responsible for keeping something safe. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Brilliance
"Brilliance" means exceptional brightness or intelligence. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Conformist CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Conformist" as the most appropriate opposite of "Maverick". In general use, it means person who follows accepted conventions.

D) Versatility
"Versatility" means ability to adapt to many tasks. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q272 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 273 / 451

SOURCE Q179

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Ambiguous

A) Certain CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Certain" as the most appropriate opposite of "Ambiguous". In general use, it means sure or definite.

B) Stylish
"Stylish" means fashionable and elegant. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Annoying
"Annoying" means causing irritation. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Sensational
"Sensational" means causing excitement or surprise. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q273 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 274 / 451

SOURCE Q178

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Squalid

A) Contemporary
"Contemporary" means belonging to the present period. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Advanced
"Advanced" means far developed or ahead in progress. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Bare
"Bare" means uncovered or without decoration. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Clean CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Clean" as the most appropriate opposite of "Squalid". In general use, it means free from dirt.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q274 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 275 / 451

SOURCE Q177

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word given in bold in the following sentence.

I broke away from their solicitous grip.

A) worried
"worried" means feeling anxious. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) interesting
"interesting" means holding attention. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) heedless CORRECT
The source answer key selects "heedless" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means careless or not paying attention.

D) knowledgeable
"knowledgeable" means well informed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q275 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 276 / 451

SOURCE Q176

Complete the sentence with an appropriate ANTONYM of the word mentioned in the bracket.

There is _____(scarce) evidence that he is the thief.

A) mysterious
"mysterious" means difficult to explain or understand. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) strong
"strong" means having much strength. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) scant
"scant" means barely sufficient. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) abundant CORRECT
The source answer key selects "abundant" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means existing in large quantities.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q276 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 277 / 451

SOURCE Q175

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Sacred

A) Rational
"Rational" means based on reason. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Inquisitive
"Inquisitive" means curious and eager to learn. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Maniacal
"Maniacal" means wildly obsessive or frantic. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Profane CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Profane" as the most appropriate opposite of "Sacred". In general use, it means showing disrespect for sacred things.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q277
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 278 / 451

SOURCE Q174

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Treacherous

A) Fluent
"Fluent" means able to speak or move smoothly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Flexible
"Flexible" means easily bent or adapted. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Fantastic
"Fantastic" means extraordinarily good or fanciful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Faithful CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Faithful" as the most appropriate opposite of "Treacherous". In general use, it means loyal or reliable.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q278
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 279 / 451

SOURCE Q173

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Reinforce

A) Determine
"Determine" means decide or establish firmly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Weaken CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Weaken" as the most appropriate opposite of "Reinforce". In general use, it means to make less strong.

C) Validate
"Validate" means to confirm as valid. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Diverge
"Diverge" means move apart in different directions. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q279
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 280 / 451

SOURCE Q172

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

there are some technologies available today that make a notebook dispensable.

A) urgent
"urgent" means requiring immediate attention. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) essential CORRECT
The source answer key selects "essential" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means absolutely necessary.

C) popular
"popular" means widely liked. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) acceptable
"acceptable" means satisfactory or permitted. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q280
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 281 / 451

SOURCE Q171

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word Comely

A) Gregarious
"Gregarious" means sociable; enjoying company. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Grandiloquent
"Grandiloquent" means using pompous or elaborate language. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Grotesque CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Grotesque" as the most appropriate opposite of "Comely". In general use, it means strangely distorted or ugly.

D) Gorgeous
"Gorgeous" means very beautiful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q281
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 282 / 451

SOURCE Q170

Which word in the given sentence is the ANTONYM of – exonerate?

It was difficult to convict him of the falsity of his beliefs.

A) convict CORRECT
The source answer key selects "convict" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means find guilty of a crime.

B) beliefs
"beliefs" means ideas accepted as true. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) difficult
"difficult" means hard to do or understand. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) falsity
"falsity" means the quality of being false. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q282
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 283 / 451

SOURCE Q169

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Impudent

A) Confident
"Confident" means feeling certain of one's ability. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Triumphant
"Triumphant" means victorious. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Polite CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Polite" as the most appropriate opposite of "Impudent". In general use, it means showing good manners.

D) Insolent
"Insolent" means rude or disrespectful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q283 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 284 / 451

SOURCE Q168

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Judicious

A) Foolish CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Foolish" as the most appropriate opposite of "Judicious". In general use, it means lacking good judgement.

B) Modest
"Modest" means not boastful or excessive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Reserved
"Reserved" means quiet or restrained. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Authoritative
"Authoritative" means commanding or based on reliable knowledge. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q284 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 285 / 451

SOURCE Q167

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Pretence

A) Intolerance
"Intolerance" means unwillingness to accept differences. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Reality CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Reality" as the most appropriate opposite of "Pretence". In general use, it means what actually exists.

C) Impotence
"Impotence" means lack of power. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Arrogance
"Arrogance" means excessive pride or self-importance. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q285 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 286 / 451

SOURCE Q166

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Precocious

A) Gentle
"Gentle" means mild and kind. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Liberal
"Liberal" means open-minded or favouring freedom. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Lenient
"Lenient" means not strict or harsh. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Backward CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Backward" as the most appropriate opposite of "Precocious". In general use, it means towards the rear or less developed.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q286 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 287 / 451

SOURCE Q165

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word.

His poems are recondite in subject matter

A) brief
"brief" means short in duration or length. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) mystical
"mystical" means related to spiritual mystery. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) obscure
"obscure" means not clearly visible or understood. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) simple CORRECT
The source answer key selects "simple" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means easy to understand.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q287 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 288 / 451

SOURCE Q164

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Suffice

A) Excessed
"Excessed" means nonstandard form; often used incorrectly for excessive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Satirize
"Satirize" means criticise by ridicule or humour. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Dissatisfy CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Dissatisfy" as the most appropriate opposite of "Suffice". In general use, it means fail to satisfy.

D) Immatured
"Immatured" means nonstandard form of immature. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q288 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 289 / 451

SOURCE Q163

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Clamour

A) Babble
"Babble" means talk rapidly and unclearly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Complaint
"Complaint" means expression of dissatisfaction. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Quiet CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Quiet" as the most appropriate opposite of "Clamour". In general use, it means making little noise.

D) Danger
"Danger" means possibility of harm. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q289
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 290 / 451

SOURCE Q162

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

Let's ascertain whether his claims have any truth.

A) disprove CORRECT
The source answer key selects "disprove" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means show to be false.

B) prove
"prove" means demonstrate truth or validity. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) approve
"approve" means to accept or agree to. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) detect
"detect" means discover or notice. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q290
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 291 / 451

SOURCE Q161

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Vulgar

A) Senior
"Senior" means older or higher in rank. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Ignorant
"Ignorant" means lacking knowledge. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Refined CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Refined" as the most appropriate opposite of "Vulgar". In general use, it means cultured, polished or purified.

D) Decreased
"Decreased" means become smaller in amount. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q291 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 292 / 451

SOURCE Q160

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the word in bold in the following sentence.

Her candid remarks impressed the Board of members.

A) deceitful CORRECT
The source answer key selects "deceitful" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means dishonest or misleading.

B) unconventional
"unconventional" means not following accepted practice. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) sincere
"sincere" means honest and genuine. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) blunt
"blunt" means not sharp; direct in manner. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q292 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 293 / 451

SOURCE Q159

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

Two original manuscripts of this text are still extant.

A) drool
"drool" means let saliva flow from the mouth. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) persist
"persist" means continue firmly in spite of obstacles. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) extinct CORRECT
The source answer key selects "extinct" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means no longer existing.

D) negotiate
"negotiate" means discuss to reach an agreement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q293 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 294 / 451

SOURCE Q158

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Sceptic

A) Doubter
"Doubter" means person who is uncertain or sceptical. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Disbeliever
"Disbeliever" means person who refuses to believe. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Believer CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Believer" as the most appropriate opposite of "Sceptic". In general use, it means person who accepts a belief.

D) Receiver
"Receiver" means person or device receiving something. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q294 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 295 / 451

SOURCE Q157

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

The uneducated man was flummoxed by the legal document.

A) happy
"happy" means feeling pleasure. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) scared
"scared" means afraid. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) annoyed
"annoyed" means irritated or bothered. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) comfortable CORRECT
The source answer key selects "comfortable" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means physically or mentally at ease.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q295 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 296 / 451

SOURCE Q156

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Assiduous

A) Anxious
"Anxious" means worried or eager. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Unique
"Unique" means one of a kind. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Idle CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Idle" as the most appropriate opposite of "Assiduous". In general use, it means not working or active.

D) Destitute
"Destitute" means extremely poor. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q296 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 297 / 451

SOURCE Q155

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

The boss persists with his loyalists even now.

A) discontinues CORRECT
The source answer key selects "discontinues" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means stops doing or providing.

B) continues
"continues" means goes on without stopping. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) formulates
"formulates" means develops or expresses systematically. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) retinues
"retinues" means groups of attendants. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q297 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 298 / 451

SOURCE Q154

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Pseudo

A) Corrupt
"Corrupt" means dishonest or morally unsound. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Flawed
"Flawed" means having a defect or weakness. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Artificial
"Artificial" means made by people; not natural. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Genuine CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Genuine" as the most appropriate opposite of "Pseudo". In general use, it means real; not fake.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q298 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 299 / 451

SOURCE Q153

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Ebb

A) Flow CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Flow" as the most appropriate opposite of "Ebb". In general use, it means move in a steady stream.

B) Stiff
"Stiff" means rigid; difficult to bend. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Ripe
"Ripe" means fully developed and ready to eat. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Moisture
"Moisture" means water present in small amounts. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q299
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 300 / 451

SOURCE Q152

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

Hari's intimate nature has earned him many friends.

A) timely
"timely" means happening at a suitable time. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) affectionate
"affectionate" means showing fondness or warmth. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) passionate
"passionate" means showing strong emotion. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) unfriendly CORRECT
The source answer key selects "unfriendly" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means hostile or not welcoming.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q300
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 301 / 451

SOURCE Q151

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

She has a penchant for art and craft.

A) joy
"joy" means great happiness. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) fear
"fear" means anxiety caused by danger. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) anxiety
"anxiety" means worry or nervousness. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) hatred CORRECT
The source answer key selects "hatred" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means intense dislike.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q301
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 302 / 451

SOURCE Q150

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Variance

A) Equal
"Equal" means same in number, value or status. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Convention
"Convention" means custom or agreed practice. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Harmony CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Harmony" as the most appropriate opposite of "Variance". In general use, it means peaceful agreement.

D) Intellectual
"Intellectual" means relating to reasoning or ideas. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q302
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 303 / 451

SOURCE Q149

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Former

A) Featured
"Featured" means prominently presented. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) External
"External" means situated on the outside. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Latter CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Latter" as the most appropriate opposite of "Former". In general use, it means second of two things mentioned.

D) Additional
"Additional" means extra or added. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q303 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 304 / 451

SOURCE Q148

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Savage

A) Civilised CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Civilised" as the most appropriate opposite of "Savage". In general use, it means showing advanced social development.

B) Adequate
"Adequate" means sufficient for a need. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Impartial
"Impartial" means fair and unbiased. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Brutal
"Brutal" means cruel and violent. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q304 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 305 / 451

SOURCE Q147

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

It was an impetuous decision to buy a car when he didn't have a job.

A) arguable
"arguable" means open to debate. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) sensible CORRECT
The source answer key selects "sensible" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means reasonable and practical.

C) tangible
"tangible" means real or able to be touched. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) dense
"dense" means closely packed or thick. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q305 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 306 / 451

SOURCE Q146

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

They drank some spurious drink and fainted.

A) curious
"curious" means eager to know or unusual. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) artificial
"artificial" means made by people; not natural. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) genuine CORRECT
The source answer key selects "genuine" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means real; not fake.

D) nefarious
"nefarious" means wicked or criminal. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q306 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 307 / 451

SOURCE Q145

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

They bestow upon him whatever he wishes

A) gift
"gift" means present or natural ability. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) deny CORRECT
The source answer key selects "deny" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means to refuse or contradict.

C) intensify
"intensify" means become or make stronger. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) classify
"classify" means arrange into groups. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q307
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 308 / 451

SOURCE Q144

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Primitive

A) Agricultural
"Agricultural" means related to farming. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Technical
"Technical" means related to specialised methods. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Sophisticated CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Sophisticated" as the most appropriate opposite of "Primitive". In general use, it means refined, complex or experienced.

D) Racial
"Racial" means relating to race. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q308
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 309 / 451

SOURCE Q143

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

His liberal policies were responsible for progress in the community.

A) conservative CORRECT
The source answer key selects "conservative" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means favouring tradition or cautious change.

B) central
"central" means at or near the centre. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) hysterical
"hysterical" means uncontrollably emotional or extremely funny. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) ineffectual
"ineffectual" means not achieving the desired result. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q309 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 310 / 451

SOURCE Q142

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

Eventually the patient succumbed to her illness.

A) overcame CORRECT
The source answer key selects "overcame" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means defeated or successfully dealt with.

B) died
"died" means ceased to live. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) surrendered
"surrendered" means gave up or yielded. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) advanced
"advanced" means far developed or ahead in progress. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q310 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 311 / 451

SOURCE Q141

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Praise

A) Condemn CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Condemn" as the most appropriate opposite of "Praise". In general use, it means to express strong disapproval.

B) celebrate
"celebrate" means to honour with festivities. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Secure
"Secure" means safe or firmly fixed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) hail
"hail" means greet enthusiastically or frozen precipitation. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q311 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 312 / 451

SOURCE Q140

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Detrimental

A) Harmless CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Harmless" as the most appropriate opposite of "Detrimental". In general use, it means not causing harm.

B) Baseless
"Baseless" means without evidence or foundation. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Senseless
"Senseless" means without meaning or good judgement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Meaningless
"Meaningless" means without a clear meaning. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q312 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 313 / 451

SOURCE Q139

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Dwarf

A) Measurable
"Measurable" means able to be measured. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Medium
"Medium" means middle size or means of communication. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Giant CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Giant" as the most appropriate opposite of "Dwarf". In general use, it means extremely large person or thing.

D) Tiny
"Tiny" means very small. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q313 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 314 / 451

SOURCE Q138

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the underlined word in the following sentence.

I felt terribly jaded after working all weekend.

A) glutted
"glutted" means filled or supplied to excess. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) vigorous
"vigorous" means strong and energetic. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) spent
"spent" means used up or exhausted. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) refreshed CORRECT
The source answer key selects "refreshed" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means renewed in energy or strength.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q314 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 315 / 451

SOURCE Q137

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the highlighted word.

The malice he developed for all caused a lot of damage.

A) sympathy CORRECT
The source answer key selects "sympathy" as the most appropriate opposite of the target word. In general use, it means understanding and care for another.

B) grace
"grace" means elegance or unmerited favour. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) avarice
"avarice" means extreme greed for wealth. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) oppression
"oppression" means cruel or unjust control. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q315

NEXT EXPLANATION >

SSC CHSL 2020

70 PYQs • DETAILED EXPLANATIONS

EXPLANATION 316 / 451

SOURCE Q136

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

FRIGID

A) Frosty
"Frosty" means very cold or unfriendly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Salty
"Salty" means containing or tasting of salt. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Warm CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Warm" as the most appropriate opposite of "FRIGID". In general use, it means moderately hot or friendly.

D) Chilly
"Chilly" means somewhat cold. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q316 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 317 / 451

SOURCE Q135

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

STRETCH

A) Lengthen
"Lengthen" means make longer. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Extend
"Extend" means to make longer or stretch. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Elongate
"Elongate" means make longer. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Compress CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Compress" as the most appropriate opposite of "STRETCH". In general use, it means press together or reduce size.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q317 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 318 / 451

SOURCE Q134

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Traditional

A) Earthly
"Earthly" means relating to the world rather than heaven. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Modern CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Modern" as the most appropriate opposite of "Traditional". In general use, it means relating to recent times.

C) Customary
"Customary" means usual or traditional. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Conventional
"Conventional" means traditional or generally accepted. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q318 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 319 / 451

SOURCE Q133

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

BUOYANT

A) bouncy
"bouncy" means springy or lively. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) lively
"lively" means full of energy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) weighted CORRECT
The source answer key selects "weighted" as the most appropriate opposite of "BUOYANT". In general use, it means having added weight.

D) enthusiastic
"enthusiastic" means showing eager interest. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q319 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 320 / 451

SOURCE Q132

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

SURREPTITIOUS

A) slow
"slow" means moving or happening without speed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) secret
"secret" means kept hidden or unknown. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) open CORRECT
The source answer key selects "open" as the most appropriate opposite of "SURREPTITIOUS". In general use, it means not closed.

D) lazy
"lazy" means unwilling to work. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q320 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 321 / 451

SOURCE Q131

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

MOROSE

A) gloomy
"gloomy" means dark, sad or pessimistic. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) sullen
"sullen" means gloomy and resentful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) cheerful CORRECT
The source answer key selects "cheerful" as the most appropriate opposite of "MOROSE". In general use, it means happy and positive.

D) mournful
"mournful" means expressing sorrow. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q321 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 322 / 451

SOURCE Q130

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

AVOID

A) Meet CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Meet" as the most appropriate opposite of "AVOID". In general use, it means come together or encounter.

B) Dodge
"Dodge" means avoid quickly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Avert
"Avert" means prevent or turn aside. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Bypass
"Bypass" means go around or avoid. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q322
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 323 / 451

SOURCE Q129

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

MORBID

A) cruel
"cruel" means causing pain without pity. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) gloomy
"gloomy" means dark, sad or pessimistic. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) cheerful CORRECT
The source answer key selects "cheerful" as the most appropriate opposite of "MORBID". In general use, it means happy and positive.

D) horrid
"horrid" means extremely unpleasant. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q323
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 324 / 451

SOURCE Q128

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Bias

A) Fairness CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Fairness" as the most appropriate opposite of "Bias". In general use, it means just and impartial treatment.

B) Prestige
"Prestige" means high standing or respect. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Prejudice
"Prejudice" means unfair pre-judgement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Stage
"Stage" means phase or platform for performance. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q324
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 325 / 451

SOURCE Q127

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Fritter

A) Spoil
"Spoil" means damage or ruin. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Waste
"Waste" means use carelessly or unwanted material. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Hoard CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Hoard" as the most appropriate opposite of "Fritter". In general use, it means store up secretly or excessively.

D) Spread
"Spread" means to extend or distribute. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q325
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 326 / 451

SOURCE Q126

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

VITIATE

A) Affirm CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Affirm" as the most appropriate opposite of "VITIATE". In general use, it means declare or state positively.

B) Annul
"Annul" means declare legally invalid. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Violate
"Violate" means break a rule or treat with disrespect. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Cancel
"Cancel" means call off or invalidate. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q326 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 327 / 451

SOURCE Q125

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

AUGMENT

A) increase
"increase" means to make larger. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) decrease CORRECT
The source answer key selects "decrease" as the most appropriate opposite of "AUGMENT". In general use, it means become smaller or fewer.

C) multiply
"multiply" means increase in number or amount. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) amplify
"amplify" means make stronger, louder or greater. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q327 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 328 / 451

SOURCE Q124

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

VITIATE

A) Annul
"Annul" means declare legally invalid. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Affirm CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Affirm" as the most appropriate opposite of "VITIATE". In general use, it means declare or state positively.

C) Cancel
"Cancel" means call off or invalidate. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Violate
"Violate" means break a rule or treat with disrespect. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q328 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 329 / 451

SOURCE Q123

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

AUGMENT

A) amplify
"amplify" means make stronger, louder or greater. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) multiply
"multiply" means increase in number or amount. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) decrease CORRECT
The source answer key selects "decrease" as the most appropriate opposite of "AUGMENT". In general use, it means become smaller or fewer.

D) increase
"increase" means to make larger. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q329 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 330 / 451

SOURCE Q122

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Infallible

A) Dependable
"Dependable" means reliable or trustworthy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Unfailing
"Unfailing" means reliable or never ending. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Reliable
"Reliable" means trustworthy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Faulty CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Faulty" as the most appropriate opposite of "Infallible". In general use, it means defective or incorrect.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q330
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 331 / 451

SOURCE Q121

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PRECIOUS

A) costly
"costly" means expensive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) ugly
"ugly" means unattractive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) worthless CORRECT
The source answer key selects "worthless" as the most appropriate opposite of "PRECIOUS". In general use, it means having no value.

D) plentiful
"plentiful" means available in large quantities. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q331
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 332 / 451

SOURCE Q120

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Curt

A) Rude
"Rude" means impolite. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Polite CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Polite" as the most appropriate opposite of "Curt". In general use, it means showing good manners.

C) Dismal
"Dismal" means gloomy or depressing. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Impolite
"Impolite" means not showing good manners. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q332
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 333 / 451

SOURCE Q119

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Gloomy

A) Dull
"Dull" means not bright, sharp or interesting. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Dismal
"Dismal" means gloomy or depressing. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Bright CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Bright" as the most appropriate opposite of "Gloomy". In general use, it means giving much light or intelligent.

D) Catchy
"Catchy" means easy to remember or appealing. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q333
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 334 / 451

SOURCE Q118

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Exclusive

A) Incisive
"Incisive" means clear and sharply focused. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Inclusive CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Inclusive" as the most appropriate opposite of "Exclusive". In general use, it means including all relevant groups.

C) Extensive
"Extensive" means large in scope or range. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Expansive
"Expansive" means wide in extent or open in manner. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q334 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 335 / 451

SOURCE Q117

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

ABUNDANCE

A) gaiety
"gaiety" means cheerful enjoyment. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) generosity
"generosity" means willingness to give freely. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) scarcity CORRECT
The source answer key selects "scarcity" as the most appropriate opposite of "ABUNDANCE". In general use, it means shortage or lack.

D) bounty
"bounty" means generous reward or abundance. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q335 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 336 / 451

SOURCE Q116

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Rigid

A) Firm
"Firm" means solid or not easily moved. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Flexible CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Flexible" as the most appropriate opposite of "Rigid". In general use, it means easily bent or adapted.

C) Definite
"Definite" means certain and clear. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Adamant
"Adamant" means firmly unwilling to change opinion. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q336 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 337 / 451

SOURCE Q115

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Inept

A) Partial
"Partial" means incomplete or biased. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Useless
"Useless" means having no practical value. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Lacking
"Lacking" means missing or deficient. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Competent CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Competent" as the most appropriate opposite of "Inept". In general use, it means having the necessary skill.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q337 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 338 / 451

SOURCE Q114

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Lucid

A) Acidic
"Acidic" means having properties of an acid. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Obvious
"Obvious" means easily seen or understood. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Clear
"Clear" means easy to understand or see. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Confusing CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Confusing" as the most appropriate opposite of "Lucid". In general use, it means difficult to understand.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q338
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 339 / 451

SOURCE Q113

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

REPULSION

A) attraction CORRECT
The source answer key selects "attraction" as the most appropriate opposite of "REPULSION". In general use, it means something that draws interest.

B) complacence
"complacence" means self-satisfied lack of concern. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) disgust
"disgust" means strong revulsion. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) addiction
"addiction" means strong dependence on a substance or activity. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q339
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 340 / 451

SOURCE Q112

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Expunge

A) Exhaust
"Exhaust" means to drain strength. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Remove
"Remove" means take away. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Insert CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Insert" as the most appropriate opposite of "Expunge". In general use, it means put something into something else.

D) Deplete
"Deplete" means use up or reduce greatly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q340 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 341 / 451

SOURCE Q111

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Uphold

A) Maintain
"Maintain" means keep in the same condition. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Oppose CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Oppose" as the most appropriate opposite of "Uphold". In general use, it means act against or resist.

C) Support
"Support" means hold up or give assistance. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Endorse
"Endorse" means approve or support publicly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q341 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 342 / 451

SOURCE Q110

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

COMPLETE

A) partial CORRECT
The source answer key selects "partial" as the most appropriate opposite of "COMPLETE". In general use, it means incomplete or biased.

B) vacant
"vacant" means empty or unoccupied. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) plentiful
"plentiful" means available in large quantities. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) bulky
"bulky" means large and cumbersome. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q342 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 343 / 451

SOURCE Q109

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

NONDESCRIPT

A) common
"common" means usual or widespread. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) vague
"vague" means unclear or indefinite. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) distinguished CORRECT
The source answer key selects "distinguished" as the most appropriate opposite of "NONDESCRIPT". In general use, it means respected or clearly notable.

D) ordinary
"ordinary" means usual or not exceptional. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q343 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 344 / 451

SOURCE Q108

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Drab

A) Boring
"Boring" means not interesting. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Dry
"Dry" means without moisture. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Tiring
"Tiring" means causing fatigue. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Bright CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Bright" as the most appropriate opposite of "Drab". In general use, it means giving much light or intelligent.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q344 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 345 / 451

SOURCE Q107

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DISJOINTED

A) soft
"soft" means not hard or harsh. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) sharp
"sharp" means keen-edged or quick-witted. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) abrupt
"abrupt" means sudden or rude. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) connected CORRECT
The source answer key selects "connected" as the most appropriate opposite of "DISJOINTED". In general use, it means joined or related.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q345 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 346 / 451

SOURCE Q106

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

BRAVERY

A) cowardice CORRECT
The source answer key selects "cowardice" as the most appropriate opposite of "BRAVERY". In general use, it means lack of courage.

B) courage
"courage" means bravery. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) heroism
"heroism" means great courage. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) strength
"strength" means physical or mental power. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q346 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 347 / 451

SOURCE Q105

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Clandestine

A) Dressed
"Dressed" means wearing clothes. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Heavy
"Heavy" means weighing a lot. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Opaque
"Opaque" means not allowing light through. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Honest SOURCE KEY - REVIEW
SOURCE-KEY CAUTION: Clandestine means secret; honest means truthful rather than openly visible. Verify the exam key.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q347 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 348 / 451

SOURCE Q104

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

SAVAGE

A) violent
"violent" means using strong physical force. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) cultured CORRECT
The source answer key selects "cultured" as the most appropriate opposite of "SAVAGE". In general use, it means refined and educated.

C) vicious
"vicious" means cruel or violent. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) brutal
"brutal" means cruel and violent. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q348
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 349 / 451

SOURCE Q103

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Friendly

A) Zealous
"Zealous" means full of enthusiasm. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Amiable
"Amiable" means pleasant and friendly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Hostile CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Hostile" as the most appropriate opposite of "Friendly". In general use, it means unfriendly or aggressive.

D) Upright
"Upright" means standing straight or morally honest. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q349
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 350 / 451

SOURCE Q102

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

EQUILIBRIUM

A) adherence
"adherence" means sticking to a rule, belief or surface. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) stability
"stability" means steadiness. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) coolness
"coolness" means calmness or lack of warmth. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) imbalance CORRECT
The source answer key selects "imbalance" as the most appropriate opposite of "EQUILIBRIUM". In general use, it means lack of balance.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q350 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 351 / 451

SOURCE Q101

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

BEWILDER

A) enlighten CORRECT
The source answer key selects "enlighten" as the most appropriate opposite of "BEWILDER". In general use, it means to give knowledge.

B) terrify
"terrify" means cause intense fear. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) confuse
"confuse" means to make someone uncertain. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) weaken
"weaken" means to make less strong. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q351 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 352 / 451

SOURCE Q100

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

LAVISH

A) luxurious
"luxurious" means rich, comfortable or lavish. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) excessive
"excessive" means more than necessary. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) tiny
"tiny" means very small. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) frugal CORRECT
The source answer key selects "frugal" as the most appropriate opposite of "LAVISH". In general use, it means economical in spending.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q352
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 353 / 451

SOURCE Q99

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

AFFINITY

A) inclination
"inclination" means tendency or preference. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) attraction
"attraction" means something that draws interest. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) weakness
"weakness" means lack of strength. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) aversion CORRECT
The source answer key selects "aversion" as the most appropriate opposite of "AFFINITY". In general use, it means a strong dislike.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q353
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 354 / 451

SOURCE Q98

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Restrictive

A) Liberal CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Liberal" as the most appropriate opposite of "Restrictive". In general use, it means open-minded or favouring freedom.

B) Broad
"Broad" means wide in range or extent. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Closed
"Closed" means shut or not open. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Thrifty
"Thrifty" means careful with money. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q354 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 355 / 451

SOURCE Q97

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

NEGLECT

A) fail
"fail" means to be unsuccessful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) omit
"omit" means leave something out. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) trust
"trust" means confidence in honesty or reliability. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) care CORRECT
The source answer key selects "care" as the most appropriate opposite of "NEGLECT". In general use, it means attention or concern.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q355 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 356 / 451

SOURCE Q96

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Naïve

A) Unsuspicious
"Unsuspicious" means not inclined to suspect. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Simple
"Simple" means easy to understand. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Sophisticated CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Sophisticated" as the most appropriate opposite of "Naïve". In general use, it means refined, complex or experienced.

D) Immature
"Immature" means not fully grown or developed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q356 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 357 / 451

SOURCE Q95

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Compel

A) Persuade
"Persuade" means convince someone to do or believe something. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Induce
"Induce" means cause or persuade. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Influence
"Influence" means power to affect others. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Dissuade CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Dissuade" as the most appropriate opposite of "Compel". In general use, it means to persuade not to do something.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q357 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 358 / 451

SOURCE Q94

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Disheveled

A) Cluttered
"Cluttered" means crowded with disorderly things. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Ordered CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Ordered" as the most appropriate opposite of "Disheveled". In general use, it means arranged systematically.

C) Unkempt
"Unkempt" means untidy in appearance. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Untidy
"Untidy" means not neat. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q358 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 359 / 451

SOURCE Q93

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Accustomed

A) Ordinary
"Ordinary" means usual or not exceptional. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Terrific
"Terrific" means excellent or extremely powerful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Fabulous
"Fabulous" means remarkable or excellent. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Unusual CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Unusual" as the most appropriate opposite of "Accustomed". In general use, it means not common or ordinary.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q359 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 360 / 451

SOURCE Q92

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

INDIGNANT

A) Peeved
"Peeved" means annoyed or irritated. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Annoyed
"Annoyed" means irritated or bothered. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Upset
"Upset" means disturbed, unhappy or overturned. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Pleased CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Pleased" as the most appropriate opposite of "INDIGNANT". In general use, it means happy or satisfied.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q360 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 361 / 451

SOURCE Q91

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Harrowing

A) Pleasant CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Pleasant" as the most appropriate opposite of "Harrowing". In general use, it means enjoyable or agreeable.

B) Stressful
"Stressful" means causing strain or anxiety. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Repetitive
"Repetitive" means repeated again and again. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Worrying
"Worrying" means causing anxiety. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q361 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 362 / 451

SOURCE Q90

Select t he most appropriat e antonym of t he given word.

WISDOM

A) maturity
"maturity" means state of being fully developed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) youth
"youth" means young age or young people. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) stupidity CORRECT
The source answer key selects "stupidity" as the most appropriate opposite of "WISDOM". In general use, it means lack of intelligence or judgement.

D) stability
"stability" means steadiness. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q362 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 363 / 451

SOURCE Q89

Select t he most appropriat e ANTONYM of t he given word.

Weird

A) Apparent
"Apparent" means clearly visible or seeming to be so. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Wide
"Wide" means broad in extent. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Abnormal
"Abnormal" means not usual or typical. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Normal CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Normal" as the most appropriate opposite of "Weird". In general use, it means usual or typical.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q363 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 364 / 451

SOURCE Q88

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

SUSTENANCE

A) refreshment
"refreshment" means food, drink or renewed energy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) livelihood
"livelihood" means means of earning a living. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) nourishment
"nourishment" means food needed for health. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) starvation CORRECT
The source answer key selects "starvation" as the most appropriate opposite of "SUSTENANCE". In general use, it means extreme lack of food.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q364 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 365 / 451

SOURCE Q87

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DEVIOUS

A) shrewd
"shrewd" means clever in practical matters. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) calculating
"calculating" means scheming for advantage or calculating numbers. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Deceitful
"Deceitful" means dishonest or misleading. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) straight CORRECT
The source answer key selects "straight" as the most appropriate opposite of "DEVIOUS". In general use, it means not bent; direct.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q365 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 366 / 451

SOURCE Q86

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

HASTE

A) drive
"drive" means operate a vehicle or push forward. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) pace
"pace" means speed of movement or step. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) delay CORRECT
The source answer key selects "delay" as the most appropriate opposite of "HASTE". In general use, it means postpone or make late.

D) urgency
"urgency" means a pressing need. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q366 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 367 / 451

SOURCE Q85

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PLUNGE

A) fall
"fall" means drop or move downwards. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) dive
"dive" means plunge into water or downwards. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) duck
"duck" means lower one's head quickly or a water bird. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) rise CORRECT
The source answer key selects "rise" as the most appropriate opposite of "PLUNGE". In general use, it means to move upward.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q367 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 368 / 451

SOURCE Q84

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Resign

A) Accept
"Accept" means to agree to receive or allow. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Reject
"Reject" means refuse to accept. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Sign
"Sign" means a symbol or indication. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Join CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Join" as the most appropriate opposite of "Resign". In general use, it means come or put together.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q368
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 369 / 451

SOURCE Q83

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Malicious

A) Biased
"Biased" means unfairly favouring one side. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Perverted
"Perverted" means distorted from an original purpose. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Culpable
"Culpable" means deserving blame. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Decent CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Decent" as the most appropriate opposite of "Malicious". In general use, it means acceptable or morally proper.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q369
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 370 / 451

SOURCE Q82

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Hazy

A) Soft
"Soft" means not hard or harsh. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Dim
"Dim" means not bright or clear. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Clear CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Clear" as the most appropriate opposite of "Hazy". In general use, it means easy to understand or see.

D) Faint
"Faint" means weak, dim or barely perceptible. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q370
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 371 / 451

SOURCE Q81

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

SPURIOUS

A) phony
"phony" means fake or dishonest. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) genuine CORRECT
The source answer key selects "genuine" as the most appropriate opposite of "SPURIOUS". In general use, it means real; not fake.

C) artificial
"artificial" means made by people; not natural. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) counterfeit
"counterfeit" means fake or made to deceive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q371
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 372 / 451

SOURCE Q80

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Pernicious

A) Beneficial CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Beneficial" as the most appropriate opposite of "Pernicious". In general use, it means helpful or producing a good result.

B) Nefarious
"Nefarious" means wicked or criminal. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Malicious
"Malicious" means intending to harm. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Malcontent
"Malcontent" means person dissatisfied with the situation. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q372
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 373 / 451

SOURCE Q79

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Bland

A) Weak
"Weak" means lacking strength. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Flimsy
"Flimsy" means weak or insubstantial. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Exciting CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Exciting" as the most appropriate opposite of "Bland". In general use, it means arousing interest.

D) Boring
"Boring" means not interesting. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q373
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 374 / 451

SOURCE Q78

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

INORDINATE

A) irrational
"irrational" means not based on reason. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) disproportionate
"disproportionate" means unequal in size or degree. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) reasonable CORRECT
The source answer key selects "reasonable" as the most appropriate opposite of "INORDINATE". In general use, it means fair or sensible.

D) exorbitant
"exorbitant" means unreasonably high, especially a price. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q374 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 375 / 451

SOURCE Q77

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PUNGENT

A) sour
"sour" means acidic or unpleasant. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) biting
"biting" means sharp, harsh or strongly critical. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) sharp
"sharp" means keen-edged or quick-witted. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) mild CORRECT
The source answer key selects "mild" as the most appropriate opposite of "PUNGENT". In general use, it means gentle or not severe.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q375 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 376 / 451

SOURCE Q76

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CONTAMINATE

A) convert
"convert" means change into a different form. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) cleanse CORRECT
The source answer key selects "cleanse" as the most appropriate opposite of "CONTAMINATE". In general use, it means to wash or make clean.

C) pollute
"pollute" means contaminate with harmful substances. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) disturb
"disturb" means to interrupt or unsettle. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q376 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 377 / 451

SOURCE Q75

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Transparent

A) Clear
"Clear" means easy to understand or see. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Opaque CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Opaque" as the most appropriate opposite of "Transparent". In general use, it means not allowing light through.

C) Superficial
"Superficial" means concerned only with the surface. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Shy
"Shy" means timid or reserved. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q377 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 378 / 451

SOURCE Q74

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

HORRENDOUS

A) dreary
"dreary" means dull and depressing. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) watchful
"watchful" means carefully alert. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) frightening
"frightening" means causing fear. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) pleasant CORRECT
The source answer key selects "pleasant" as the most appropriate opposite of "HORRENDOUS". In general use, it means enjoyable or agreeable.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q378 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 379 / 451

SOURCE Q73

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

MEAGRE

A) scares
"scares" means frightens. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) deficient
"deficient" means lacking what is necessary. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) sufficient CORRECT
The source answer key selects "sufficient" as the most appropriate opposite of "MEAGRE". In general use, it means enough for a purpose.

D) scanty
"scanty" means limited or insufficient. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q379 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 380 / 451

SOURCE Q72

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

TRANSPARENT

A) clean
"clean" means free from dirt. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) opaque CORRECT
The source answer key selects "opaque" as the most appropriate opposite of "TRANSPARENT". In general use, it means not allowing light through.

C) shining
"shining" means giving off light. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) beautiful
"beautiful" means pleasing to look at. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q380 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 381 / 451

SOURCE Q71

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

BLUNT

A) pointless
"pointless" means having no purpose. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) dull
"dull" means not bright, sharp or interesting. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) round
"round" means having a circular shape. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) sharp CORRECT
The source answer key selects "sharp" as the most appropriate opposite of "BLUNT". In general use, it means keen-edged or quick-witted.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q381 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 382 / 451

SOURCE Q70

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

Intrepid

A) Sentimental
"Sentimental" means strongly influenced by feelings. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Unemotional
"Unemotional" means not showing strong feelings. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Responsive
"Responsive" means reacting quickly or positively. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Cowardly CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Cowardly" as the most appropriate opposite of "Intrepid". In general use, it means lacking courage.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q382 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 383 / 451

SOURCE Q69

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CORROBORATE

A) verify
"verify" means to establish truth. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) confirm
"confirm" means to establish as true. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) oppose CORRECT
The source answer key selects "oppose" as the most appropriate opposite of "CORROBORATE". In general use, it means act against or resist.

D) validate
"validate" means to confirm as valid. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q383 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 384 / 451

SOURCE Q68

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

SEVERE

A) Strict
"Strict" means firmly enforcing rules. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Harsh
"Harsh" means severe or unpleasant. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Cruel
"Cruel" means causing pain without pity. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Mild CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Mild" as the most appropriate opposite of "SEVERE". In general use, it means gentle or not severe.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q384
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 385 / 451

SOURCE Q67

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

INNOCUOUS

A) harmful CORRECT
The source answer key selects "harmful" as the most appropriate opposite of "INNOCUOUS". In general use, it means causing damage or injury.

B) innocent
"innocent" means not guilty or free from wrongdoing. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) indifferent
"indifferent" means showing no special interest. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) harmless
"harmless" means not causing harm. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q385
NEXT EXPLANATION >

SSC CHSL 2019

66 PYQs • DETAILED EXPLANATIONS

EXPLANATION 386 / 451

SOURCE Q66

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word:

CONTEMPLATE

A) Ignore CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Ignore" as the most appropriate opposite of "CONTEMPLATE". In general use, it means to pay no attention to.

B) Meditate
"Meditate" means reflect deeply or practise mental focus. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Conceive
"Conceive" means form an idea or become pregnant. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Deify
"Deify" means worship as a god. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q386

NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 387 / 451

SOURCE Q65

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word:

COARSE

A) Colourful
"Colourful" means having vivid or varied colours. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Common
"Common" means usual or widespread. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Refined CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Refined" as the most appropriate opposite of "COARSE". In general use, it means cultured, polished or purified.

D) Vulgar
"Vulgar" means crude or lacking refinement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q387 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 388 / 451

SOURCE Q64

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PACIFIST

A) Peace-maker
"Peace-maker" means person who helps end disputes. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Orator
"Orator" means skilled public speaker. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Nihilist
"Nihilist" means person who rejects accepted beliefs or values. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Warmonger CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Warmonger" as the most appropriate opposite of "PACIFIST". In general use, it means person who advocates war.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q388 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 389 / 451

SOURCE Q63

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PROLIFIC

A) Unproductive CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Unproductive" as the most appropriate opposite of "PROLIFIC". In general use, it means not producing useful results.

B) Rich
"Rich" means wealthy or abundant. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Several
"Several" means more than two but not many. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Abundant
"Abundant" means existing in large quantities. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q389 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 390 / 451

SOURCE Q62

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word:

CAUSTIC

A) Scary
"Scary" means causing fear. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Kind CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Kind" as the most appropriate opposite of "CAUSTIC". In general use, it means caring and considerate.

C) Sarcastic
"Sarcastic" means using mocking irony. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Bitter
"Bitter" means sharp, resentful or unpleasant. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q390 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 391 / 451

SOURCE Q61

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word:

BUOYANT

A) Cheerful
"Cheerful" means happy and positive. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Neutral
"Neutral" means not taking sides. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Gloomy CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Gloomy" as the most appropriate opposite of "BUOYANT". In general use, it means dark, sad or pessimistic.

D) Bouncy
"Bouncy" means springy or lively. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q391 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 392 / 451

SOURCE Q60

Select the correct antonym for the given word.

Identical

A) Different CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Different" as the most appropriate opposite of "Identical". In general use, it means not the same.

B) Similar
"Similar" means alike but not necessarily identical. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Corresponding
"Corresponding" means matching or equivalent. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Indistinguishable
"Indistinguishable" means impossible to tell apart. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q392 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 393 / 451

SOURCE Q59

Select the correct antonym for the given word.

Formidable

A) Appalling
"Appalling" means shockingly bad. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Dangerous
"Dangerous" means likely to cause harm. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Trivial CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Trivial" as the most appropriate opposite of "Formidable". In general use, it means of little importance.

D) Scary
"Scary" means causing fear. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q393
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 394 / 451

SOURCE Q58

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

EXPUNGE

A) Deplete
"Deplete" means use up or reduce greatly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Remove
"Remove" means take away. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Insert CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Insert" as the most appropriate opposite of "EXPUNGE". In general use, it means put something into something else.

D) Exhaust
"Exhaust" means to drain strength. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q394
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 395 / 451

SOURCE Q57

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

APEX

A) Force
"Force" means strength or coercive power. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Asset
"Asset" means valuable possession or advantage. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Pinnacle
"Pinnacle" means highest point or greatest achievement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Base CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Base" as the most appropriate opposite of "APEX". In general use, it means the bottom or supporting part.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q395
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 396 / 451

SOURCE Q56

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CONVENIENCE

A) Enjoyment
"Enjoyment" means pleasure or delight. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Hindrance CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Hindrance" as the most appropriate opposite of "CONVENIENCE". In general use, it means obstacle or impediment.

C) Satisfaction
"Satisfaction" means contentment or fulfilment. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Assistance
"Assistance" means help or support. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q396
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 397 / 451

SOURCE Q55

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CANDID

A) Truthful
"Truthful" means honest; telling the truth. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Genuine
"Genuine" means real; not fake. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Devious CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Devious" as the most appropriate opposite of "CANDID". In general use, it means dishonest or indirect.

D) Frank
"Frank" means open and direct. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q397
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 398 / 451

SOURCE Q54

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DECAY

A) Rotting
"Rotting" means decaying or decomposing. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Decline
"Decline" means a decrease or deterioration. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Corrosion
"Corrosion" means gradual destruction by chemical action. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Growth CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Growth" as the most appropriate opposite of "DECAY". In general use, it means increase or development.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q398
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 399 / 451

SOURCE Q53

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

REVERED

A) Valued
"Valued" means considered important or precious. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Cherished
"Cherished" means dearly loved or valued. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Esteemed
"Esteemed" means highly respected. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Despised CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Despised" as the most appropriate opposite of "REVERED". In general use, it means hated or regarded with contempt.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q399 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 400 / 451

SOURCE Q52

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PERISH

A) Crumble
"Crumble" means to break into small pieces. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Wither
"Wither" means dry up or fade. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Grow CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Grow" as the most appropriate opposite of "PERISH". In general use, it means develop or increase.

D) Vanish
"Vanish" means disappear suddenly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q400 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 401 / 451

SOURCE Q51

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

SACRED

A) Profane CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Profane" as the most appropriate opposite of "SACRED". In general use, it means showing disrespect for sacred things.

B) Solemn
"Solemn" means serious and formal. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Pious
"Pious" means deeply religious. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Divine
"Divine" means relating to god or gods. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q401 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 402 / 451

SOURCE Q50

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CONSPICUOUS

A) Apparent
"Apparent" means clearly visible or seeming to be so. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Distinct
"Distinct" means clearly different or separate. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Noticeable
"Noticeable" means easy to observe. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Obscure CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Obscure" as the most appropriate opposite of "CONSPICUOUS". In general use, it means not clearly visible or understood.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q402 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 403 / 451

SOURCE Q49

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DECAY

A) Decline
"Decline" means a decrease or deterioration. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Corrosion
"Corrosion" means gradual destruction by chemical action. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Growth CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Growth" as the most appropriate opposite of "DECAY". In general use, it means increase or development.

D) Rotting
"Rotting" means decaying or decomposing. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q403
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 404 / 451

SOURCE Q48

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

REVERED

A) Esteemed
"Esteemed" means highly respected. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Cherished
"Cherished" means dearly loved or valued. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Despised CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Despised" as the most appropriate opposite of "REVERED". In general use, it means hated or regarded with contempt.

D) Valued
"Valued" means considered important or precious. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q404
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 405 / 451

SOURCE Q47

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DISPUTE

A) Quarrel
"Quarrel" means an argument. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Impute
"Impute" means attribute a fault or motive to someone. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Concede CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Concede" as the most appropriate opposite of "DISPUTE". In general use, it means admit or yield a point.

D) Strengthen
"Strengthen" means to make stronger. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q405
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 406 / 451

SOURCE Q46

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

TAME

A) Control
"Control" means the power to direct or restrain. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Upset SOURCE KEY - REVIEW
SOURCE-KEY CAUTION: Tame usually means domesticated, docile or dull; upset is not a standard direct opposite. Verify the exam key.

C) Restrain
"Restrain" means hold back or control. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Sanctify
"Sanctify" means make holy or sacred. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q406
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 407 / 451

SOURCE Q45

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PLAUSIBLE

A) Unlikely CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Unlikely" as the most appropriate opposite of "PLAUSIBLE". In general use, it means not probable.

B) Feasible
"Feasible" means possible or practical. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Fantastic
"Fantastic" means extraordinarily good or fanciful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Unmanageable
"Unmanageable" means hard or impossible to control. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q407
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 408 / 451

SOURCE Q44

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CASUAL

A) Inspirational
"Inspirational" means providing motivation. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Planned CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Planned" as the most appropriate opposite of "CASUAL". In general use, it means arranged beforehand.

C) Informal
"Informal" means casual rather than official. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Immature
"Immature" means not fully grown or developed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q408
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 409 / 451

SOURCE Q43

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CLOUDY

A) Vague
"Vague" means unclear or indefinite. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Transparent CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Transparent" as the most appropriate opposite of "CLOUDY". In general use, it means allowing light through; easy to understand.

C) Indefinite
"Indefinite" means not clearly fixed or specified. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Murky
"Murky" means dark, cloudy or unclear. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q409
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 410 / 451

SOURCE Q42

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PLACATE

A) Conciliate
"Conciliate" means make someone less angry. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Enrage CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Enrage" as the most appropriate opposite of "PLACATE". In general use, it means make extremely angry.

C) Propitiate
"Propitiate" means win someone's favour or appease. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Appease
"Appease" means to calm anger or satisfy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q410
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 411 / 451

SOURCE Q41

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DISPUTE

A) Strengthen
"Strengthen" means to make stronger. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Impute
"Impute" means attribute a fault or motive to someone. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Quarrel
"Quarrel" means an argument. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Concede CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Concede" as the most appropriate opposite of "DISPUTE". In general use, it means admit or yield a point.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q411
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 412 / 451

SOURCE Q40

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

TAME

A) Upset SOURCE KEY - REVIEW
SOURCE-KEY CAUTION: Tame usually means domesticated, docile or dull; upset is not a standard direct opposite. Verify the exam key.

B) Sanctify
"Sanctify" means make holy or sacred. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Restrain
"Restrain" means hold back or control. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Control
"Control" means the power to direct or restrain. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q412
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 413 / 451

SOURCE Q39

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

EARTHLY

A) Temperamental
"Temperamental" means prone to unpredictable mood changes. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Celestial CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Celestial" as the most appropriate opposite of "EARTHLY". In general use, it means related to the sky or heavens.

C) Temporal
"Temporal" means related to time or worldly matters. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Peripheral
"Peripheral" means at the outer edge or secondary. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q413 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 414 / 451

SOURCE Q38

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

OBSCURE

A) Ambiguous
"Ambiguous" means unclear; open to more than one meaning. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Vague
"Vague" means unclear or indefinite. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Clear CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Clear" as the most appropriate opposite of "OBSCURE". In general use, it means easy to understand or see.

D) Uncertain
"Uncertain" means not known or definite. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q414 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 415 / 451

SOURCE Q37

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

EXHALE

A) Inhale CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Inhale" as the most appropriate opposite of "EXHALE". In general use, it means breathe air in.

B) Inspire
"Inspire" means motivate or encourage. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Expel
"Expel" means to force out. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Respite
"Respite" means brief period of relief. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q415
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 416 / 451

SOURCE Q36

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PRIM

A) Intellectual
"Intellectual" means relating to reasoning or ideas. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Dishevelled CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Dishevelled" as the most appropriate opposite of "PRIM". In general use, it means untidy in appearance.

C) Principle
"Principle" means fundamental rule or belief. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Mature
"Mature" means fully developed or adult. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q416
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 417 / 451

SOURCE Q35

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

RUEFUL

A) Fragrant
"Fragrant" means having a pleasant smell. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Spicy
"Spicy" means strongly flavoured with spices. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Joyful CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Joyful" as the most appropriate opposite of "RUEFUL". In general use, it means happy.

D) Regretful
"Regretful" means feeling sorry about something. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q417
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 418 / 451

SOURCE Q34

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

MEDDLE (v)

A) Ignore CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Ignore" as the most appropriate opposite of "MEDDLE (v)". In general use, it means to pay no attention to.

B) Support
"Support" means hold up or give assistance. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Fortify
"Fortify" means strengthen or defend. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Prize
"Prize" means value highly or regard as a reward. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q418
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 419 / 451

SOURCE Q33

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

MEDDLE (v)

A) Fortify
"Fortify" means strengthen or defend. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Ignore CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Ignore" as the most appropriate opposite of "MEDDLE (v)". In general use, it means to pay no attention to.

C) Support
"Support" means hold up or give assistance. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Prize
"Prize" means value highly or regard as a reward. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q419 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 420 / 451

SOURCE Q32

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

ABBREVIATE

A) Oppose
"Oppose" means act against or resist. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Challenge
"Challenge" means a difficult task or a test. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Dispute
"Dispute" means argument or disagreement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Expand CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Expand" as the most appropriate opposite of "ABBREVIATE". In general use, it means increase in size or extent.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q420 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 421 / 451

SOURCE Q31

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

EXTENSIVE

A) Intensive CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Intensive" as the most appropriate opposite of "EXTENSIVE". In general use, it means concentrated and thorough.

B) Elaborate
"Elaborate" means detailed or complex. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Intricate
"Intricate" means complex and detailed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Lengthy
"Lengthy" means long in duration or size. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q421
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 422 / 451

SOURCE Q30

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

SPIRITUAL

A) Pious
"Pious" means deeply religious. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Physical CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Physical" as the most appropriate opposite of "SPIRITUAL". In general use, it means relating to the body or matter.

C) Ghostly
"Ghostly" means resembling a ghost. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Righteous
"Righteous" means morally right or just. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q422
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 423 / 451

SOURCE Q29

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

TESTIMONY

A) Disproof CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Disproof" as the most appropriate opposite of "TESTIMONY". In general use, it means evidence showing something is false.

B) Witness
"Witness" means person who sees an event. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Approval
"Approval" means agreement or favourable judgement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Difficulty
"Difficulty" means something hard to do. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q423 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 424 / 451

SOURCE Q28

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

ADMONISH

A) Harden
"Harden" means make hard or less sympathetic. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Belittle
"Belittle" means make someone or something seem unimportant. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Applaud CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Applaud" as the most appropriate opposite of "ADMONISH". In general use, it means show approval or praise.

D) Attack
"Attack" means use force or criticism against. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q424 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 425 / 451

SOURCE Q27

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

CONCEALED

A) Revealed CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Revealed" as the most appropriate opposite of "CONCEALED". In general use, it means made known or uncovered.

B) Discussed
"Discussed" means talked about. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Masked
"Masked" means concealed or covered. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Hidden
"Hidden" means kept out of sight. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q425 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 426 / 451

SOURCE Q26

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

OPTIONAL

A) Fanciful
"Fanciful" means imaginative but unrealistic. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Elective
"Elective" means chosen rather than compulsory. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Original
"Original" means first or not copied. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Compulsory CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Compulsory" as the most appropriate opposite of "OPTIONAL". In general use, it means required by rules or law.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q426 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 427 / 451

SOURCE Q25

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

INCOHERENT

A) Inconsistent
"Inconsistent" means not steady or in agreement. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Delightful
"Delightful" means very pleasant or enjoyable. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Puzzling
"Puzzling" means difficult to understand. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Intelligible CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Intelligible" as the most appropriate opposite of "INCOHERENT". In general use, it means able to be understood.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q427 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 428 / 451

SOURCE Q24

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word IMPROMPTU

A) Planned CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Planned" as the most appropriate opposite of "IMPROMPTU". In general use, it means arranged beforehand.

B) Unplanned
"Unplanned" means not arranged beforehand. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Appropriate
"Appropriate" means suitable or fitting. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Fast
"Fast" means moving or happening quickly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q428 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 429 / 451

SOURCE Q23

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word FRAGILE

A) Fast
"Fast" means moving or happening quickly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Slow
"Slow" means moving or happening without speed. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Strong CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Strong" as the most appropriate opposite of "FRAGILE". In general use, it means having much strength.

D) Fancy
"Fancy" means elaborate or decorative. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q429
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 430 / 451

SOURCE Q22

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

INCITE

A) Provoke
"Provoke" means cause a reaction or anger. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Restrain CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Restrain" as the most appropriate opposite of "INCITE". In general use, it means hold back or control.

C) Appeal
"Appeal" means an earnest request or attraction. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Instigate
"Instigate" means start or encourage an action. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q430
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 431 / 451

SOURCE Q21

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DISABLE

A) Disapprove
"Disapprove" means have an unfavourable opinion. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Permit CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Permit" as the most appropriate opposite of "DISABLE". In general use, it means allow or authorise.

C) Disallow
"Disallow" means refuse to permit. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Refuse
"Refuse" means to decline. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q431 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 432 / 451

SOURCE Q20

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

HEINOUS

A) Unwilling
"Unwilling" means not willing. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Agreeable SOURCE KEY - REVIEW
SOURCE-KEY CAUTION: Heinous means extremely wicked; agreeable is pleasant, not a precise direct opposite. Verify the exam key.

C) Unhealthy
"Unhealthy" means not in good health. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Biased
"Biased" means unfairly favouring one side. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q432 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 433 / 451

SOURCE Q19

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

AGITATE

A) Calm CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Calm" as the most appropriate opposite of "AGITATE". In general use, it means peaceful and free from agitation.

B) Excite
"Excite" means cause enthusiasm or strong feeling. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Argue
"Argue" means disagree or put forward reasons. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Impress
"Impress" means to make a strong favourable effect. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q433 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 434 / 451

SOURCE Q18

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

HARSH

A) Robust
"Robust" means strong and healthy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Energetic
"Energetic" means active and full of energy. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Lenient CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Lenient" as the most appropriate opposite of "HARSH". In general use, it means not strict or harsh.

D) Fragile
"Fragile" means easily broken. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q434 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 435 / 451

SOURCE Q17

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

ARROGANCE

A) Familiarity
"Familiarity" means close acquaintance or knowledge. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Humility CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Humility" as the most appropriate opposite of "ARROGANCE". In general use, it means modesty or lack of pride.

C) Honesty
"Honesty" means truthfulness and integrity. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Ignorance
"Ignorance" means lack of knowledge. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q435 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 436 / 451

SOURCE Q16

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

PROVOKE

A) Encourage
"Encourage" means give support or confidence. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Beckon
"Beckon" means signal someone to come. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Stimulate
"Stimulate" means encourage activity or interest. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Appease CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Appease" as the most appropriate opposite of "PROVOKE". In general use, it means to calm anger or satisfy.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q436 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 437 / 451

SOURCE Q15

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DISAPPROVE

A) Refuse
"Refuse" means to decline. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Oppose
"Oppose" means act against or resist. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Commend CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Commend" as the most appropriate opposite of "DISAPPROVE". In general use, it means praise warmly.

D) Neglect
"Neglect" means fail to give proper care. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q437 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 438 / 451

SOURCE Q14

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

NEAT

A) Sharp
"Sharp" means keen-edged or quick-witted. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Strong
"Strong" means having much strength. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Messy CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Messy" as the most appropriate opposite of "NEAT". In general use, it means untidy or disorderly.

D) Clear
"Clear" means easy to understand or see. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q438 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 439 / 451

SOURCE Q13

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

RESPONSIBLE

A) unresponsible
"unresponsible" means nonstandard form; standard term is irresponsible. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) disresponsible
"disresponsible" means nonstandard form; standard term is irresponsible. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) illresponsible
"illresponsible" means nonstandard form; standard term is irresponsible. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) irresponsible CORRECT
The source answer key selects "irresponsible" as the most appropriate opposite of "RESPONSIBLE". In general use, it means not acting with proper responsibility.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q439

NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 440 / 451

SOURCE Q12

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

INSTANT

A) Similar
"Similar" means alike but not necessarily identical. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Gradual CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Gradual" as the most appropriate opposite of "INSTANT". In general use, it means occurring by small stages.

C) Diverse
"Diverse" means varied or different. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Prompt
"Prompt" means quick or punctual. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q440 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 441 / 451

SOURCE Q11

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

METROPOLITAN

A) Federal
"Federal" means relating to a federation. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Insular
"Insular" means isolated or narrow-minded. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) National
"National" means relating to a whole nation. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Provincial CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Provincial" as the most appropriate opposite of "METROPOLITAN". In general use, it means relating to a province or region.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q441 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 442 / 451

SOURCE Q10

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DISCLOSE

A) Conceal CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Conceal" as the most appropriate opposite of "DISCLOSE". In general use, it means to hide.

B) Complete
"Complete" means whole or finished. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Disrupt
"Disrupt" means to interrupt or disturb. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Disguise
"Disguise" means conceal an identity or appearance. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q442 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 443 / 451

SOURCE Q9

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

ALTRUISTIC

A) Serene
"Serene" means calm and peaceful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Selfish CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Selfish" as the most appropriate opposite of "ALTRUISTIC". In general use, it means chiefly concerned with oneself.

C) Outstanding
"Outstanding" means exceptional or still unresolved. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Soft-spoken
"Soft-spoken" means speaking quietly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q443 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 444 / 451

SOURCE Q8

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DIVERSE

A) Parallel
"Parallel" means side by side without meeting. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Practical
"Practical" means useful or workable. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Farcical
"Farcical" means ridiculously absurd. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Identical CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Identical" as the most appropriate opposite of "DIVERSE". In general use, it means exactly the same.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q444
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 445 / 451

SOURCE Q7

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

MALIGNANT

A) Fatal
"Fatal" means resulting in death. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Hesitant
"Hesitant" means slow to act because unsure. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Indignant
"Indignant" means angry at perceived unfairness. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Benign CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Benign" as the most appropriate opposite of "MALIGNANT". In general use, it means gentle or not harmful.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q445
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 446 / 451

SOURCE Q6

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Timid

A) Punctual
"Punctual" means arriving or happening on time. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Bold CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Bold" as the most appropriate opposite of "Timid". In general use, it means brave or confident.

C) Sincere
"Sincere" means honest and genuine. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Dubious
"Dubious" means doubtful or uncertain. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q446 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 447 / 451

SOURCE Q5

Select the most appropriate antonym of the given word.

Disillusioned

A) Disappointed
"Disappointed" means feeling let down. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Enthusiastic CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Enthusiastic" as the most appropriate opposite of "Disillusioned". In general use, it means showing eager interest.

C) Soured
"Soured" means turned bitter or unpleasant. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Embittered
"Embittered" means made resentful. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q447 | NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 448 / 451

SOURCE Q4

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

ENIGMA

A) Make-believe
"Make-believe" means pretence or imaginary play. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Clarity CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Clarity" as the most appropriate opposite of "ENIGMA". In general use, it means clearness.

C) Mystery
"Mystery" means something difficult to explain. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Charade
"Charade" means an absurd pretence or deceptive act. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q448
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 449 / 451

SOURCE Q3

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

RESERVED

A) Friendly CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Friendly" as the most appropriate opposite of "RESERVED". In general use, it means kind and pleasant toward others.

B) Reticent
"Reticent" means reserved or unwilling to speak. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Cowardly
"Cowardly" means lacking courage. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Forgiving
"Forgiving" means willing to pardon offences. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q449
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 450 / 451

SOURCE Q2

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

SURVEILLANCE

A) Attack
"Attack" means use force or criticism against. It is not the opposite required by this question.

B) Vigilance
"Vigilance" means careful watchfulness. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Neglect CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Neglect" as the most appropriate opposite of "SURVEILLANCE". In general use, it means fail to give proper care.

D) Endurance
"Endurance" means ability to continue despite difficulty. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q450
NEXT EXPLANATION >

EXPLANATION 451 / 451

SOURCE Q1

Select the most appropriate ANTONYM of the given word.

DEMOLISH

A) Construct CORRECT
The source answer key selects "Construct" as the most appropriate opposite of "DEMOLISH". In general use, it means build or put something together.

B) Obstruct
"Obstruct" means block or prevent progress. It is not the opposite required by this question.

C) Cherish
"Cherish" means hold dear or protect lovingly. It is not the opposite required by this question.

D) Abolish
"Abolish" means formally put an end to. It is not the opposite required by this question.

< BACK TO QUESTION Q451

YOUR NEXT STEP

KEEP LEARNING WITH RANI MA'AM

Continue your preparation with free PDFs, exam-focused English videos, the UC LIVE app and structured live or recorded batches.

FREE STUDY PDF LIBRARY

Grammar, vocabulary, previous-year questions and practice PDFs.

OPEN >

ENGLISH WITH RANI MA'AM YOUTUBE

Free English classes, concept lessons and exam-oriented revision.

OPEN >

UC LIVE LEARNING APP

Course lessons, study materials and exam practice.

OPEN >

BATCHES & COMPLETE COURSES

Explore the current batch details and course availability.

OPEN >

BELIEVE IN QUALITY

ENGLISH WITH RANI MA'AM